



ተወረወሶ ገጽገጽ ለገጽገጽ ለገጽገጽ
አተርገገ ለገጽገጽ

tawada tasklant n umdyaz
etman ubleid

AHMED ELMOUNADI



ፌዴራል ዲሞክራሲያዊ ሪፐብሊክ ኢትዮጵያ
ሕዝባዊ ፍትህና አደጋ ጊዜ ጥቅም ላይ የዋለው የሥነ ምግባር ሚኒስቴር



ELMOUNADI AHMED

ፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ

ፀፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ

ssirt tasklant n umdyaz etman ubleid

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡¹
የዚህ ግጥም ስም ማሳሰቢያ ስም፡²

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡³

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የዚህ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

¹ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

² የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

³ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡ የሚያረጋግጥ ግጥም ስም፡

ΣΘΛΣΙΧΣΠΙ Ι ΘΗΗΣΛ ΣΨΙΣΙ Θ ΣΓΟΧ

QQoσθ Λ ΣΓΟΧ:

QQoσθ ΙΗ. ΣΧ. ΨΙ Λ ΗΕΣΟ, ΗΕΣΟ Ο ΤΛΛΗΙ Θ ΨΗ. Ψ ΣΓΓΘΤ ΚΟ. Ι ΟΗΓ ΙΣΨ ΤΟΓΧΟΨΤ, Ο ΗΗΗΘ ΤΗΕΠΛΟΩΙ. ΨΚ ΟΛ Λ QQoσθ, ΨΗΙ ΟΘ ΣΛΛ. ΣΘΓΩΖΗ Γ. ΧΧΣΘ ΨΗΗΙ Λ ΓΟΠΚ. ΣΧ, ΘΟΓ ΟΛ Τ ΣΛ ΣΣΙΣ Θ ΗΗΨ, ΣΨ Τ ΣΟ ΗΚΠ ΟΨΤ ΤΓΟΨΣΟΤ ΟΛ, Ο ΟΙ Τ ΣΛ ΣΤΟΠΣ QQoσθ.

ΨΗΟΛ, ΟΓΟΧ ΘΗΚΙ Τ ΗΗΗΘ, ΣΧ ΤΛΛΣΤ ΚΣΣΣ ΟΛ ΤΘΗΟΤ ΟΓΟΧ ΣΘΗΟ ΚΟ. ΤΟΟΨΗΣΙ, ΣΟ ΛΟ ΤΤΧΟΛΛΟΓ. ΙΚΚΟ ΤΤ ΨΗ ΙΚΚΨΣ ΟΓΟΧ ΟΟ Θ ΙΘΚΟ ΗΓΗΟ ΗΗΣ Η. ΙΤΗΛΗ, ΠΟΗΟ ΛΟ ΤΘΕΚΤ ΟΟ Κ ΣΧΧ. ΟΛ ΟΟ ΤΗΗΨΤ ΣΗ Κ ΣΟ Κ ΣΨΚΣ ΣΟΙ. ΨΗΗΟΛ ΟΟ Λ ΣΤΟΓΚΟ QQoσθ ΛΟΟ ΗΘΕΚΤ ΣΘΣΧΗ ΚΟ. Ι ΤΗΗΨΤ Γ. Θ. ΣΤΟΗΨ ΚΟ. Ι ΣΟΙ, ΟΚΣ ΟΟ ΣΤΟΨΨΗ Η ΤΟΚΟΤ ΗΘ. ΟΟ ΤΤΟΗΨΤ ΣΟΙ ΗΧΗΖ ΣΟ ΚΚΨ ΤΘΘΣΤ ΚΘΘΣ ΓΟΠΚ ΟΛ ΛΟΘ ΣΧ.

Θ. Η ΟΓΟΧ ΣΧ. ΟΟΚΣΨΤ Ι ΣΠΟΗΣΠΙ Ι ΤΓΟΨΣΨΤ, ΘΟΓ ΠΣΗΗΣ Λ ΣΟΛ ΣΚΚΟΣΙ ΟΛ Λ ΟΗ ΣΠΟΗΣΠΙ ΟΛ ΟΟ ΛΟΨ ΗΗΗΘΙ ΘΟΘΙ ΙΤΗΣ ΠΣΛ ΣΟΠΟΙ ΨΠΣ. ΣΓΓΟ. ΣΨ Λ ΣΚΟΙ ΣΗΟΙ ΚΟ. Ι ΣΠΟΗΣΠΙ ΗΗΣ ΣΧΟΣΙ ΨΚΟΗ ΟΟ Θ ΘΚΟΙ ΙΤΗΣ ΛΛΗ ΨΠΣ.

QQoσθ Ι ΣΓΟΧ ΧΟΙ ΨΙ Λ ΟΓΟΙ Ψ ΛΛΗ ΠΟΚΟΗ, ΣΗΗΟ ΚΟ. ΟΟ ΣΠΩΨ ΣΟΙ ΠΟΗ ΣΠΟΧΧΟΟ Η Λ ΣΟΤ ΤΟΗΣΣΙΤ ΤΚΓΚΘ ΘΛΛΟ. ΣΗΗΟ ΚΟ. ΟΟ ΣΠΩΨ ΣΟΙ ΠΟΗ ΣΠΟΧΧΟΟ Η ΧΣΘ Λ ΣΟΙ ΗΖΛΟ, ΣΟ ΗΗ ΨΟΨΛΙ ΣΗΟ ΗΗ ΙΟΖΟΙ. ΣΗΗΟ QQoσθ Ι ΣΓΟΧ ΣΧ. ΗΗΣΙ, Ο Κ. ΣΘΛΗ Ψ ΣΓΟΧ ΣΗΗΣ Λ. ΣΗΗΟ ΣΟΙ QQoσθ Ι ΣΓΟΧ ΟΟ ΣΤΚΚΟ. Σ ΗΕΕΟΓΤ ΗΘΕΚΤ ΟΟ ΗΘΕΚΤ, ΣΟ Ο ΛΟΘ ΤΤΣΗΣΙ ΣΚΣΚΚ ΟΗ Ι ΠΟΓΟΙ ΘΗΟ ΣΨ Λ ΓΗΙ ΓΛΛΙ Ο Λ ΘΕΚΙ. ΠΟΗΗΣ ΣΧΟΙ ΗΗΣΙ Ι ΣΓΟΧ ΨΗΗΟ ΣΚΚΟ ΣΗΗΟ ΣΓΟΧ.

ΣΗΣΨ Λ ΙΚΚΣ ΣΧΗΗΣΙ Ι QQoσθ ΘΣΛΨΓΟΨ Λ ΣΛΘΣΚΚ, ΣΨ Ο ΤΗΕΟΠ ΣΟ ΘΗ ΣΟ. Η ΣΟΚΣ ΚΟ. Ι ΣΟΙ ΟΛ ΟΙ ΣΗΗ ΧΟΟΤΟΙ ΨΟΗΗΣ ΤΤΣΙΣΙ. ΣΚΟΙ ΣΨ ΟΣΧ ΙΚΚΣ Γ. ΤΤΣΣΧ, ΟΟΛ ΣΣΣ ΨΗΣΙ ΠΣΗ. ΨΠΣΛ Ο ΣΧΟΙ ΟΨΤ ΣΓΟΧ ΣΟΘΤΠΟΣΙ. ΟΚΣ ΤΟΗΕΕΟΓΤ ΣΨ ΧΣΘ ΚΚΨ ΓΛΛΙ ΣΟ ΣΚΣΙ ΟΛ Λ ΤΟΚΚ ΗΓΗΟ, ΨΙ Λ Θ. Ι ΓΓΠΟΗ, ΓΟΣ Ο. ΧΧΣΟΙ ΤΚΚΤ.

ረዘዞዎች ለ ጭረት ለርድድ ሦስት ወር በቀን ለማለባት ሲሆኑ ለእርሶን ለማስተካከል ስርዓት አለም ባለፈው ሕይወት ይገኛል፡፡ ጭረት ለርድድ ስርዓት ተለዋዋጭ ስርዓት ሆኖ ለብሔራዊ ጭረት ለሚያደርገው ሰው ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡ ለዚህ ስርዓት ለማስተካከል ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡ ለዚህ ስርዓት ለማስተካከል ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡ ለዚህ ስርዓት ለማስተካከል ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡ ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ወ. ጭረት ለሆላውያን ለሚሰጡት ሥልጣን ላይ ለሚደረግ ጥረት ማሳደግ ይቻላል፡፡

ሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

¹ የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

² የሥራዎች ስለ ገንዘብ ጥገና ይረዳሉ።

ያደሩ ተተኝቶ ስለገባ ለወደቀው ይህ፣ ደረጃውን፣ ለመገንባት ለሌሎች ለተሰማሩ ልማት ለተረጋገጠው፣ ለሌሎች ለተሰማሩ ልማት ለተረጋገጠው፣

- ተግባርን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።
- ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

ይህም ደረጃውን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

¹ ተግባርን ለማሳካት ይረዳል።

ብዙ ግልጽ ማለጥ፡

- ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት¹
- ወይን ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት²

የግብርና ግል ሃብት፡

- የግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት³
- ግብርና ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት⁴
- ለግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት⁵.

የግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት ለመቻሉ ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁኔታዎች ይኒሩ፡

- የግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት
- ለግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት

የግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት ለመቻሉ ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁኔታዎች ይኒሩ፡

¹ ወይን ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት.

² ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁኔታዎች ይኒሩ፡

³ ለግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁኔታዎች ይኒሩ፡

⁴ ለግብርና ግል ሃብት ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁኔታዎች ይኒሩ፡

⁵ ግብርና ለመጠቀም ግንኙነት ማግኘት ለሚያስፈልጉት ሁኔታዎች ይኒሩ፡

ΛΓΛΧ Σ QΘΘΣ ΧΣΧ ΗΜ.ΧΣΟ
ΗΨΙ | ΗΙΑΣΛ ΙΚΟϞ ΗΜ.Κ
ϩΟ ΙΚΟϥΕ ΣQΣΕ ϩΗ. ΣΟ.Ηολ¹

ΗΞΥ .Θ:

ο ΚΚ ΣΦΛϩ QΘΘΣ Χ. + οΓϩΟΙΓ
+ ΣΘΘ.Η + ΣΘ + Ο. ΛΛϩΙΣ+ ΗΣΧΟ+
οΘΣΗ Ψ.ΘΘ ΗΜΣ Ψ ΣΛ.ΠΗ οΓ.ο
ΠΣΗΗΣ Θ ΚϩΗΗϩ Χ.ΘΗ. ο ΣΟ.ΕQI
ΓΛΣΙ ΧΣΘ ϩΧϩΧ Θ ΗΓΗ.Κ. +
Σ.ο ϩΟ Λ.Ο οΓϩΛ οΟ οΘ + οΚΚ.ο
ΨΣΚ.Λ Ψ ΣΘΛΛΗ QΘΘΣ ΗΣΓϩQ. +
+οΓ.ο | Π.οΘΣΗ οΨ ΗΜ. ΣΟ.Η.ο.

ΣΗ.ο ΣΣΣ Λ:

ΘΗΛ.ϩϩ Π.οΗΣΗ.οΦ ο ΘΘ.Λ+ ϩΚ.ο
ΣΧΧϩ+ ΗΨΣΘ ΣΧ.ο Η.οΗ.οΓ.ο +²

οΠΣΨ Λ ΙΚΚΣ ΗΞΨ .Θ:

ΨΣΗΗΣ Ψ +οΘ+Π.ο + ο ΗΦ.Π.ο + ΣΗΣ+ ο+ΣΧ
ΙΚΚ.ο ΗΠ.ο. + ΙΚΚ.ο QQΣ.Ε.ο + ΙΚΚ.ο ΗΘQϩI
ΚΚΣΧ + ΣΧ"ΓΓ.ο | ΣΓΨ.οΙ + ΣΙ ΗΖΣ.οΛ
ΨΣΚ.Λ Ψ οΚΚ" ΣΧ.ο +οΕΘ.ο ΣΖΖI.ο ΗΖΗΘ
ΗΜ.ο Ψ ΙΚ.οΘΣΕ ΣΚΓΓ ΛΛΟϩΘ οΟ Σ.οϞ³
ΗΜ.ο ΧΣΘ ΣΠ.οΗΣΠΗ οΚΚ" ΧΕ.ο ΗΓϩΕϩΗ

¹ ϞΗΓ.ο Φ.ο+Σ ΗQ.οΘ.ο +ΛΛ.ο, ΗΖΣ.οΛ | ΗΙΑΣΛ ο Σ.οΛ ΣΗΜ.ο.
² ΗΗ.οΗ.οΓ.ο + +ΣΓΣ+οΟ | +ΓΓϩΟΨΣ.
³ οΟ Σ.οϞ.

ጸጴሐኔሊ ለ ግርዕጵ:

ሆረኒ ጸጸሃ ወጸጸ ስነኔ ሃ ወ ጸጸጸሃ ጸሰነኔ ወ ተለለጸጸ ጸ ተጸጸተ ወ ጸጸጸጸ ግርዕጵ, ኔርኔጸጸ ጸ ኔርኔጸጸ ጸ ወ ተለለጸጸ ለወ ወኔተ ስጸጸሊ ሃኔሰ ወ ስሰ, ወ ተርጸጸጸጸ ለ ጸጸጸጸ ሃኔይኔ ወ ለኔጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ, ወኔነኔ ለ ለወጸ ተጸጸጸ ሃኔተ ስጸጸጸ ሃኔጸጸ ሆረኔ ኔሃ ሃጸ ለ ለጸጸጸ ወ ጸሰ ተከጸጸ.

“ጸኔጸጸ ጸጸጸ ኔሃ ኔጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸ, ኔጸጸ ወ ኔተከጸጸጸ, ወ ኔተጸጸጸ. ኔጸጸጸጸ, ኔሃ ስሰ ጸጸጸ ለጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ወ, ኔኔነኔ ጸጸጸጸ, ወ ጸኔጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ለ ጸጸጸጸ ሃኔይኔ, ወ ኔተኔነኔ ጸጸጸ ተኔኔኔተ. ጸጸጸ ተጸጸጸጸ ለጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ወ ተኔተጸጸጸ ተ, ኔሃ ተጸጸጸ ለ ጸጸጸጸ ኔጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ, ጸጸ ለ ኔሃ ተጸጸጸ ለ ጸጸጸጸ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ ሃ ተጸጸጸጸ. ስኔጸ ወ ሃጸ ለጸጸጸ ኔ ጸጸጸጸጸ, ስተጸ ኔኔኔ ተ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ስተጸጸጸጸ, ጸጸጸ ወ ስተከጸጸጸ, ስኔሃ:

ኔተኔ ስ ጸጸ ጸኔጸጸ ጸጸጸ ወ ኔጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸ

ስጸጸጸጸ ስተጸጸጸጸ ወ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ

ጸጸጸ ስ ጸጸ ጸኔጸጸ ጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ, ጸጸጸ ሆረኔ ጸኔጸ ግርዕጵ, ጸኔጸጸ ተጸጸጸ ለ ተጸጸጸጸጸ ጸ ተጸጸጸጸጸ”.

ስሰ ስ ግርዕጵ ስጸጸጸጸጸ:

ስጸጸጸ ሆረኔ ለ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ሃ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ, ስተጸ ወ ኔጸጸጸጸ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ, ሆረኔ ጸጸጸጸጸ ሃጸጸጸጸጸ. ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ስ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ, ኔሰጸ:

ስጸጸጸ ስተጸጸጸጸ ወ ጸጸጸጸ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ

ስተጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ¹

ስኔሃ ወጸ :

ኔጸጸ ጸጸጸ ተጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ሃ ጸጸጸጸጸ ሃኔተ

ጸጸጸጸ ወ ኔጸጸጸጸ ሃ ኔጸጸጸ ስጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ

ጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ስተ ስ ጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸጸ¹

¹ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ወ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ወ ኔጸጸጸጸጸጸ.

ተሆኑ ለገንዘብ ተጽዕኖ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
የሰነድ ለ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
ሀገር ጠቃሚ ለሆኑ ሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
የሰነድ ለ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።

የሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።

የሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
የሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
የሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
የሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።
የሰነድ ለገንዘብ ተሰጥቶ ምንም ሆኖ ለሀገር ጠቃሚ ሊሆን ይችላል።

ተተሳ ስ ረዓዘ ስጽጋ ስ ስጠረገጽ

ስጽግ ስጽ :

ሆሰጽገረ ስጽ ስ ስ ስጠረገጽ
ጽገገ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ

ተሰ ስጽ ስ :

ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ

ስጽግ ስጽ :

ስ ስጽ ስ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ
ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ

¹ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ.
² ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ.
³ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ.
⁴ ስጽ ስጽ.
⁵ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ ስጽ.

በእርግጥ የሚከተሉት (ጋራ ጥያቄዎች) :

የወጣቱን የጥያቄ ደብዳቤ ተጠቅሞ መሙላት

የሚያስፈልጉትን ሌሎች ሰነዶች እንዲያቀርቡ ¹

የወጣቱን የጥያቄ ደብዳቤ ለማሟላት ማስፈለግ የሚያስፈልገውን የጥያቄ ደብዳቤ ይጠቅሙ፡፡

¹ ተደርጎ በጥያቄ ደብዳቤው ውስጥ ማስፈለግ የሚያስፈልገውን የጥያቄ ደብዳቤ ይጠቅሙ፡፡

80 ΗΗΗΘ ΙΘΛΗ ΗΗ ΟΟ Χ ΞΤΤΞΛ
Ο Χ ΗΗ ΞΘΘΗ Η ΗΘΞ Ψ ΤΧΞΤ Λ
ΟΤΞ ΘΘΗΤ Ι ΗΗΘΘΟ Ο ΣΛ
ΣΗ ΛΟ 80 ΞΗΞ ΗΛΗ ΟΛ ΞΘΚΟ ΟΖΕΟ
ΞΘΚΟΘΚΟ Ξ ΘΘΖ ΗΟ Γ Η ΞΞΘ ΞΘΞΛΛ¹.

¹ 80 ΞΚΚΗ Ο ΞΘΖ ΟΚΚ 80 ΛΟΘ ΗΛΗ.

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል¹

ወይንም ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል። ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል። ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

ሆኖም ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

ወይንም ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል

በሌሎች ላይ፡

በሌሎች ላይ ሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

ወይንም ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

ወይንም ለሌሎች ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

በሌሎች ላይ ሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

በሌሎች ላይ ሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል

በሌሎች ላይ ሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል

¹ ይህ ሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

² የሕዝብ ግዴታ ለሰጠው ምስጋና ይሰጣል።

በደረሰው ጊዜ፡

የሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ
የሚከተሉትን ግራም ስራዎችን ተከትሎ

እነዚህን ግራም ስራዎች፡

የሚከተሉትን ግራም ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ
በደረሰው ጊዜ ስራዎችን ተከትሎ

በደረሰው ጊዜ፡

በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን

የሚከተሉትን ግራም ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን¹ እንዲሁ፡

የሚከተሉትን ግራም ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን²

በደረሰው ጊዜ፡

የሚከተሉትን ግራም ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በሚከተሉት ግራም ስራዎች ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን³ .

ስራዎችን በማድረግ ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን በማድረግ ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን
በማድረግ ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን

¹ ስራዎችን በማድረግ ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን.
² ስራዎችን ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን (ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን).
³ ስራዎችን በማድረግ ስራዎችን ላይ ተከትሎ በማድረግ ስራዎችን.

ብሔረሰብን ለ ተረፋዕዊ

የሰላም ሕግ ለማስፈጸምና ለደህንነት ማረጋገጫ፣ ደህና ስለሚቀረጹ ግለሰቦች፣ ወይንም ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ለማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።

- ለሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።
- ሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።

ደብዳቤ ለ ግለሰብ:

- የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።
- ሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።

የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።

- የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።
- ሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።

ደብዳቤ ለ ግለሰብ ይጻፍ:

የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።

የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።

- የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።
- ሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።
- የሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም የሚያስፈልገውን ጥረትና ስሜት ያደርጋል።
- ሰላም ሕግ ማስፈጸም ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።

¹ ግለሰብ ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።
² ግለሰብ ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።
³ ግለሰብ ለሌሎች ሁኔታዎች ማስፈጸም ይረዳል።

ΣΠΗΞΠΙ, ΠΣΧ οΘ ΘοΓΑο+ ΣΣΣ ΘΚΟο+ Κ8Ι Λ ΣΧ ο Κο ++ΠοΟΧοΓ, ΠοΙ ΣΣΣ:
ο ΚΚ ο ΠΛΛΣ ΣΘΘΘΑ QΘΘΣ, ΥΓΚΠο οΛ οΘ ΣΧοΙ.

ተዕቢላ ተጽጋጽቢተ

ዕ ናጽጸጸጸጸ ጸግ ለ ስብ ሃ ስጸጸጸጸጸ
ይጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ለ ለ ሃ ለ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ሃጸጸጸጸ ለ ለ ሃጸጸጸጸ ለ ስጸጸጸጸጸ
ናብ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ሃጸጸጸጸ ለ ለ ሃ ለ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ናብ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ለ ስጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕጸጸጸ ጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ሃጸጸጸጸ ለ
ቢ ተጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ቢ ሃ ጸጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ
ቢጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸጸ ስጸጸጸጸ ለ
ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
ዕ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ

ዘፀ.ዓ.፲ ስፀላ ዘርጾር

ዘኒሂ ቺ ዘኒፀተኒሂፀ.ዘ ስርዓኑ ዘፀ.ፀ.፲ ዘኒሂ ፀ.ላ ኒላፎርሲ ዘፀ.ዓ.፲, ላይባር
ጸኒፀ ተጸጸተ ስርጸጾ.ፀ:

ኃ.፲ ኒጾባ.፲ ፀኒላኒ ዘር.ዘኒጾ ዘላ.ፀ.፲
ዘኒሂ ላ ኒፀ. ፀፀፀ ኒጾሀሀፀ.ፀ ፀ ዘኒኔር ዘፀ
ርኃኃ. ተ ጾዘፀርኒፎባ ፀፀ ጸኒፀተ ፀ.ሀ.ፀፀ
ፀ.ፀ ተፎጾኒ ላ ኃ.፲ ፀፀ ጸኒ ስጸኒላ ኒ ኃ.፲
ተ.ጾ.¹ ዘፀ.ዓፀፎ ፀ.ፀ ፀፀፀ.ፀ ኒዘ.ፀ ጸኒፀተ
ፀ.ላ.ፀጾ ኒ ሀዘላ.² ላ ዘጸፀፎ ርላ.ላ.ፀ.፲
ፀፀፀፀኒፀ ሂ ኒላ.ላ.ፀ ፀ.ሀ.ፀ ኒጸ. ሂጾ.ፀ.³
ሀ.ፀ.ፀ ኒፀ.ፀ ተጸፀ ፀ.ላ ጸኒኃ.ፀ ፀ.ጸ.ዘርኒፎ
ፀፀፀተዘ ላ ኒ ፀፀላባ. ሀ.ፀ.ጾ.ጾ.ተ ፀ.ላ ላ ዘጾርሂ
ፂዘሂ ርጸፀ.⁴ ኃ.፲ ኒጾባ.፲ ፀፀፀፀኒፀ ዘፀ
ፀ.ዘፀዘጾ ኃ ዘጾተ.ፀ ሀ.ፀ.ፀ. ሂ ዘፀ.ፎ.ፀ
ዘፀር ላ ኒዘርር. ሂ ሀ.ፀ.ዘፀጾ ዘኒ ኃ ዘኒሂ
ኒጸ. ዘሁ.ፀ.ፎ.ፀ. ፀ. ስ ጾኒሀ.ፀ ኒላ.ላ. ፀፀፀ
ጾኒሀ.ፀ ፀ ጸኒፀ ኒፀጸጸኒዘ ር.ፀ.ኒ ሂ ፀ. ፀዘፀ
ኃ.፲ ኒተፀዘ.ፀ ኒጸጸኒሀ.ፀ ፀ.ላ ተ ፀፀ ኒጾባ ኃ.፲
ፀ. ጾ.ፀ ፀፀ ኒተ.ሀ.ኒ ሂ ርላ.ላ.ፀ ፀ. ጾጾ ኒ ሀ.ፀ

¹ ተ.ፎ.ጾኒፀተ ስተ.ጾ. ሂ ዘርሂፀኒፀ.
² ተ.ፎ.ጾኒፀተ ሀዘላ. ሂ ዘፂፀተ ስርሂፀኒፀ.
³ ፀጾጾ ዘፂዘላ. ተዘ.ፀ ሀ.ፀ.ፀ.ፀ ዘፀፎባተ ሀ.ፀ.
⁴ ፂዘሁተ ርጸፀ.

ΣΘΘΣΠΛΛ οΧ ΖΖΖ.Ι ΙΖQ. +ΣX§Λ ΣΠΞΙ
ΣΙΞ Λ ΙΚ⁴+Σ ΗΛΘ.Θ §Ο Θ§Η . ΗΙ ΖΟΟ.Χ
οΟ οΥ ΣΘΚ.Ο ΖΖΖ.Ι ΣΘ Θ.ΛΗΙ ΣΧΙΠ.Ι
ΣΘ.ΛΗ Η§Η οΚ.Η Η.Λ οΥ οΥ.Ο.Θ
Υ.ΗΗ.Φ Υ.ΗΗ.Φ . ΗΓΟΚΣΙ .Λ ΣΧΗΗΣΙ
ΣΟ. §Κ.Ι ΗΛ§ΘΘ Η.Ο.Π.Η ΥΖ.Ε.Ι .Θ
Υ.Ι §Ο Λ.Ο Η.Ο.Η ΣΧΠ. + ΗΥΟΕ ΣΓΓ§+
ΠΖΖ.Ο ΙΞ+ ΣΘ§Η ΣΘ + §Ο ΣΛ§ΘΘΣ Υ.Ι
ΣΘ ΙΖQ. ΣΧΗ ΣΙ§ Υ Π.Π.Η .Λ ΗΣΧ
§Ο ΙΕΕΗ ΔΙΘΛ.Θ ΣΧΗ ΣΙ§ Κ.Λ Λ ΙΚ§
ΙΕ.ΗΘ οΚ οΠ. ο ΗΓΟΚΣΙ ΥΖΙΗ§ §Κ.Ι
+ΣΘΘ.Η ΣΘ +Ο. Η§Ζ+ . ΣΖΖΣΕQ¹ Υ.Ι
ΣΥ ΣΖQ. Υ.Ι ΣΧΧΣ Ι Π.ΘΣΗ .Λ ΗΚΠ
ΣΟ.Ο Λ οΕ.Q ΣΥ §Ο +. Η ΣΧΧ⁴ΣΖ .Ο.Ι
οΛ + §Ο +.ΠΞ +ΓΛ. ΣΘΗ.Ο.Ι ΓΛΣΙ .Θ
ΣΥ ΣΖQ. Υ.Ι ΣΧΧΣ Ι Π.Π.Η .Λ ΗΚΠ
ΣΟ.Ο Λ Σ ΕΕ§Γ§Η οΚΚ§ .Ο ΙΘ§ΛΙ Υ.Ι.

¹ οΛ ΣΘΘQ.

ዝነጸ ለ ናዕዕ ይደረግ ስርዓት ሆነ ዘሰጠ፣ ይገባ ለ ሌዕዕ ዕንባረት ስርዓት¹፣
 ቅዱስ ይገባ ግን ተሰጥቶ ሆነ ተገርግጦ፣ ይህ ለ ተባብሮ ዘገባ፣ ይህ ዕንባረት ግን
 ለ ባህሪ ይገባ ግን ተገርግጦ፣ ይህ ዕንባረት፡

ዘሰጠ፣ ይገባ ግን ይገባ፣ ይገባ
 ለዕንባረት ይገባ ግን ይገባ ግን ይገባ
 ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ
 ዘሰጠ፣ ይገባ ግን ይገባ፣ ይገባ
 ዘሰጠ፣ ይገባ ግን ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ
 ይገባ ለ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ
 ለዕንባረት ይገባ ግን ይገባ ይገባ
 ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ
 ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ ይገባ

¹ ዕንባረት ይገባ ግን ተገርግጦ፣ ይህ ዕንባረት ይገባ ግን ተገርግጦ፣ ይህ ዕንባረት

በገጽ 11 ጠቅላይ ልማት ስልጣን ስር ገንዘብ ማሰባሰቢያ
ደንብ ስር ገንዘብ ማሰባሰቢያ ጠቅላይ ልማት ስልጣን ስር

¹ ጠቅላይ ልማት ስልጣን ስር

ተግባር I ማጠቃለያ

ጠ. ለ ተግባር I ማጠቃለያ ፡ ጸሐይ ተግባር፣ ጸሐይ ገጽ ላይ ማጠቃለያ ጠቅላይ ገጽ ፡፡
ተገቢውን ጸሐይ ጠቅላይ ላይ ገጽ፣ ለጸሐይ ጸሐይ ተገቢውን፡

፡ ገጽ፣ ጠቅላይ ፡ ጠቅላይ ተገቢውን ለጠቅላይ

፡ ለ ጠቅላይ ተገቢውን ለ ጠቅላይ ለ ጠቅላይ

ማጠቃለያ ፡፡

፡ ጠቅላይ ጠቅላይ ጠቅላይ ለ ጠቅላይ ጠቅላይ ለጠቅላይ ለጠቅላይ

ማጠቃለያ ፡፡ ጠቅላይ ጠቅላይ ለ ጠቅላይ ለ ጠቅላይ ለጠቅላይ ለጠቅላይ

ፊርማ ለ 1975

ህግግግግግግ ለ 1975፣ ጊዜያዊ ስልጠና ለሰጠው ስልጠና ፊርማ፣ ግልጽ ስልጠና ስለተደረገ:

ስለግልጽ ለ ግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለግልጽ ለ ግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
 ስለ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና

¹ ስለግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
² ስለግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
³ ስለግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና
⁴ ስለግልጽ ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና ስልጠና

•†•Ÿ Λ ΗΞΥΖ•Γ† ΣΧ •ΟΛ •Θ Ξ••Ε
••ŸΛ •ΠΛΛΞ • ΘΘΞ ΘΞΥΓ••••Υ ΞΛΗΕ QΘΘΞ
ΞQ•Γ +ΞΥΓΞ +Υ• +ΞΙ Θ•Θ ΗΗ•Θ
Π••• Λ +ΞΠΞ Η•Ζ† Ξ••• ΗΥΞΟ ΞΗΗ•Υ
ΙΕ•ΗΘ Ξ QΘΘΞ •Λ •ΠΙ ΞΘΘ•Η •ΘΞΗ •Λ.

◦ ++ ξ+οΘ+ο Σ||ο ϣ ◦ ξΘο||ο|| Σ||Ζ|| + Σ||
8κο| Σ||Σ||ο |ΘΘλ8 ΧΣΘ ΣΘ ||κ|| ο,ς,8ο
ο8οΣΧ Λ ο||ο|| οΛ οο ϣΣ|||Σ ϣ Σ,Σ Λ ||Σ+
||κ.ο Λ οο||ο.οο ||κ.ο Λ Σ+οο| |οο ||ΣΧο+
||ΣΧο+ |8:8.ο Λ ΓΛΛ| ||κ.ο| οΘ ο||||ο||
ο,||ο οΧ Σκ+Θ οΘΘΣ ||κ||ο|| οοο 8οοο|.

ο||Ε.ο.Γ οΛ ,8οΣ Λ κQ.Ε Σ||||8||ο | κQ.ΕΕ ||Ε.ο.ΓΣ| ΣΘκO ΧΣΘ| ,ο+,
8ο || ΣΘΕΣ, ϣο|| ο|| || ΘΕΣΧ ||κκ: ΛΛ8|Σ+ +8||Σ, Σ+οο| 8||Σ|, ||Σ+
+8||Σ.

ተዕይይዮርተ ዜ ዮርጋጋገጽ

ተዕይይዮርተ ዮሉ ኔዜ ተተ ሐተርዕ ያጠዛኔለ ዙተዕ ለ ናዕ ያይይዮር, ዝነኔሂ ዘ ኔጋጋጋ
ዮርጋጋገጽ ዮይዕ ዘጋ ሂ ኔጸጸኔ | ሊዕናጽዕ.

ዘኔሂ ዮጋ:

ሂኔ ዘጽጮዕ | ርኔ ለ ለዘዘኔ | ዕጽ ኔጽጠጠጠ
ርዕኔ ጋ ዘኔተ ዮሉ ለጽጠ ጋጋጋ ዕዕዕ ዮሊዕ
ር ለ ለዘ ጸዕ ለ ዮጽጽጽጽጽ ዕዕ ርዕ ጽጽጽጽጽ ተኔኔኔሂ
ኔሂ ያጋ ኔዘጠር ናዕ ኔ ዘገገገገገ ዕዕ ተኔ ኔጋጋጋኔኔኔ

ኔዜ ኔጽኔ:

ጠዕጠጠጠ ሊዕዘኔዘዘጠ ጸጋጠ ሊዕሊዕዘ ዘዘ
ሂኔጽጠ ጽጽጽጽ ጠጠጠ ጸጋጋጋ ዮሊይኔኔ
ኔጠጠጠ ጽጽጽጽ ተጠጠጠጠጠ ዕጽጽጽ ዘኔርጸጸጸ
ዮሉ ጽጽ ኔጋጋጋ ጸጋጋጋ ኔዕ ርዕ ኔተኔኔ ናዕ
ዮሉ ያጋ ዕጽጽጽ ኔ ተጽጽተ ርዕ ዜ ዮ ኔጽኔ ጽጽጽተ

ዘኔጸ ዮጋ:

ዕዕ ለ ዘጽጠጠ ለጽጠ ርዕ ጋ ዕጽ ኔዜ ናዕ
ርዕጽጽ ዮ ኔርጸጠጠጠ ኔ ለ ኔጋ ጽጽጽጽ ተርዕዕዕዕኔ
ናጽጽ ዘጸጋጋ ዘጽጠጠጠ ናጸጸኔ ተኔዘጠጠ
ናዕ ያጋ ኔሂጋኔኔ ኔ ለ ለጸ ለጽጠ ሊዕዕዕዕ ኔ ኔተተዕዕ
ዮ ኔጋጋጋ ርዕ ለ ኔጸጸጸጸጸጸ ጸ ዘጽጠጠጠጠጠ ዘጽጠጠጠጠ
ኔሂ ኔርጸጸጸ ናዕ ዘጽጠጠጠ ኔጸጸጠጠ ተ ዮሉ ተ ኔጽጠጠጠ
ዙተዕ ለ ዘጽጠጠጠ ዘጋ ኔሂ ኔጋጋጋ ርዕ ጋ ኔተጸጸጠጠ
ሊዕዕዕዕ ዕዕ ኔጋጋጋ ሂ ኔጸጸጸ ዘጋ ዘጽጠጠጠጠጠ

ሦሊሌ ፀ ዝእተ ጸፀጸጸፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ + ጸፀፀፀ ሦ ጸተዐሰ ፀ ተዝ ጸርርዝ
ጸሎተ ፀፀ ፀ ፀ ጸፀፀፀ ፀፀ ጸፀ ጸፀፀፀ ፀፀፀ
ፀ ጸተፀፀፀ ጸፀፀ ሦ ፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ + ጸፀ
ፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀ ጸፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ጸፀፀፀፀ.

ΣΠΥΣ Ι ΗΥΞΟΟΖ Λ ΣΟΙ¹

ΣΙΟ ΘΟΗΥΛ Η ΗΥΞΟΟΟ Ι ΗΥΞΟΟΖ Λ ΣΟΙ:

ΘΗΙΚ Ο ΟΘΘΣ Ε ΣΧΟ ΥΟΤΛ ΗΤΤΙΣΛ
ΛΛΟΠΗΟ Ι ΞΟΓΣΙ, ΣΟΚ ΗΦΟ ΣΗΗ ΧΣΣ
ΗΥΗΞΤ ΞΣΘΗΤΟ ΟΥ ΟΥ Λ Ξ ΤΗΗΘΥ
ΠΖΟΗΤ Ι ΗΥΞΟΟΖ Λ ΣΟΙ ΤΤΟΧΟΗ
Ο Ο Τ ΤΛΟΣΣ Ο ΤΤ ΞΘΕΣ Θ ΗΣΖΟΙ
Ο ΣΧ ΚΟΙ ΞΘΗΚ ΟΘΘΣ Χ ΤΟΧΟΤ ΟΛ².

¹ ΣΙΟ ΤΤ Υ ΤΟΗΣΠΣΙ.

² ΟΛ ΟΥ ΞΘΗΚ ΟΘΘΣ Χ ΤΟΧΟΤ ΟΛ Ο Η ΤΖΟΕΟ ΥΟΟ ΥΣΗ, ΟΚΤΟ ΤΟΧΟΤ ΞΕΕΗΟΟ ΤΤ ΣΛ ΣΖΟΟ.

ረሃ ም ደቄደደ ረ ተወጽዖታ ሃይዘ ሃ ምዕዕዕ
 ረሃ ም ደቄደደ ረ ተወጽዖታ ዕዕ ዘዘዕዕ ረዕዕዕተዘ
 ዕዘዕዕ ዕ ዘሳደዕዕ ረጸጸዕ ር ዘዘዕዕ ረጸጸዕ
 ዕ ርጸጸጸ ዘጸጸጸ ዕ ለ ርቃቃጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ
 ዕዘዕ ተጸጸጸዕዕዕ ጸጸጸጸጸ¹ ዕ ተተላጸጸጸጸጸ
 ረሃ ዕዕ ረዘ ያገ ዘሰዕዕ ጸጸጸጸ ረጸጸጸጸ
 ዕ ለ ም ረዕዕዕ ረ ተወጽዖታ ር ዘ ዕተ ጸጸጸጸጸ
 ዕ ለ ዕጸ ሃ ጸጸጸጸጸ ረሃ ረዕዕ ለ ዕጸጸ ለ ተ ጸጸጸጸ
 ዘዕዕጸጸጸጸ ረዘዘ ጸጸጸ ር ረ ተተጸጸጸ ሃ
 ተዘተጸጸ ሰጸ ለ ምዕዕዕ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ
 ርዕጸጸ ረ ርዕዕጸጸጸ ረ ለ ረዕ ጸጸጸጸጸ ተጸጸጸጸጸጸ
 ዘጸጸጸጸጸ ተጸጸጸ ሃ ዘጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ተተ
 ረዕዕጸ ጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ረ ጸጸጸጸጸ
 ረጸጸ ዘሰጸጸ ረ ጸጸ ጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ተዕዕጸጸጸ
 ጸጸጸጸጸ ዘሰጸጸጸጸ ረጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
 ዕዕጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ረሃጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸጸ
 ዘሰጸጸጸጸ ዘዘሰጸጸጸ ረሃ ረዕዕ ለ ዕዕ ዘጸጸጸጸጸ
 ረሃ ም ረዕዕጸጸ ተጸጸጸ ሃ ዘሃጸጸጸጸ ጸጸ ርጸጸጸጸጸ

¹ ረሃ ም ደቄደደ ረ ተወጽዖታ ሃይዘ ሃ ምዕዕዕ.

QΘΘΣ ΗΗΣ Η ΣΧΗΖΙ ΧΣΙ ΗΗΗΘΙ ΓΓΟQΘΗ

οϝλο ϝοΧ ζΡ+Θ QΘΘΣ ΙΚΚΠ ΘΟΘ ϝΟΘοι.

ΣΟΟΠΗ Λ ΣΟΖΟ. ΣΣΣ ΣΠο ΣΣΣ οΓΚΣ Λ Θ ΕΕοQΠΘΣΕο, Φο Η +οΓοΖΣΟ+ ΗΗΣ Ψ +ΗΗΣ+ οΟ ΧΣΘ ΡΚΟΖΙ ΓΛΛΙ Ε%ΓΖΣΙ Ψ ΠοΡοΗ ΣΙΘοι ϝΟ ο +ΘΚοΟ ΠοΗ%. ΣΠο Θ ΗΕΓ :

ΓοΛ οΡ ΣΙQοι οϝΗΗΣΨ Η ΣΗΕQ ϝΕοQ ΗΡ
+ΣΛΛΣ Ι ΕΕοQΠΘΣΕο ϝΡοι ο ΡΡ ΣΘΘQΘοι
ΣΓΓο ϝοι Λ ΣΡ ζΡΚΟΖΙ Ψ ΠοΡοΗ ΣΙΘο. Η¹
ϝΟ οΡΚ^υ ΣΘΡΟ ΣΘΟΛΣ² ΗΘ ο ΣΘΡΟ ΠΣΗΘΙ.

ΟοΟΧ οΘ Λ, ΗΣΧ οΘ :

οΛ οΡ ΣΠΗ QΘΘΣ +ΣΖΣ ΗΚΠΗ ΗΣΓ%Qο+
λοΗ ΣΕΧοΓ ο ϝοΛ ϝΟ +ο Η οΡΚ^υ ΣΓοΕΣΗ
ΨοΘΘ ΗΗΣ Ψ Η ϝΟΣΧ ΣΕοQΙ ΗΧ οΟ οΡοΗ οΙ
ΣΕ%Η οΧ Ρο ΣΡΘ%Ε ο οΘ οΡ^υΟΧ ΗΡΣΘοι³
+ΣΛΛΣ Ι ΕΕοQΠΘΣΕο ϝΟ οΡ οΡΚ^υ +Η%ΡΚΣ Σο+
ΨοΘΘ ΗΗΣ Ψ Η ϝΟΣΧ ΣΕοQΙ ΗΧ οΟ οΡοΗ οΙ
Ποο Θ Ρο ΙΓοΧΧοΟ Θ οΧ Ηοι ΟΠοΛ
ΣΠο ΓQΛΘο Ι QΘΘΣ ΘΟΟΡ οΟ +ΘΘο+ ο+οϝ
ΣΕΣ ϝοΨ Λ ΗΘΟοΛ ο οΘ Η ΣΓΓοΗο ο+οϝ⁴
ΣΗΓΓQ + Θ ΗΗοΗ ΣΗΡ οΧ + Χ ΗΡΣΘοι
ΣΕΣ οΧ Λ ΗΗQΓοΙ ΣΗΛΓ ΘΟΘ ΗΡ%ΓΣΟ
ΓοΓΚ ο +Οο +ΣΗΣ ΗΙQQE Ι ϝοι ϝΖΗΗοΗ

¹ ϝΟ ΟοΛ οΘ ΣΘΣΛΣ ϝο+.

² οΖΓΓοΘ.

³ οΓΚ% Η+ο ΛοΟΘ ΗΖΦΠο οΟ ΧΣΘ ΙΘΘο ο+οϝ.

⁴ +οΖΟοΓ+.

በገላት ስር ማዕከላዊ ጥያቄዎች ለማሟላት ማድረግ
ተገባሪ ለሆኑ ለ ገንዘብ ማግኘት ማድረግ ማድረግ
ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ ማድረግ ማድረግ
ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ ማድረግ ማድረግ
ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ ማድረግ ማድረግ

በጸጋ ማዕ :

የሕዝብ ማህበረ ገቢ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
የሕዝብ ማህበረ ገቢ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና

ኃይማኖት፣ ገለጻ፣ ማህበረ ገቢ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
ተዘጋጅቶ ለገንዘብ ማህበረ ገቢ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና

ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና

የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና :

ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና².

ኃይማኖት ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና³

የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና

የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና ለ :

የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና
የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና

¹ የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና.

² የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና ለ ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና ለ ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና.

³ የሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና ለ ሆስፒታል ገንዘብ ለማሰባሰብ ማዕከላዊ ግብርና.

ብሔረሰብ 3
ጸብሐኒ ለ ጸገርሰብ ሆ 1970

ሆ 1970, ገጽጽ ለ ለብሔረሰብ ጸገርሰብ, ግርግር ግርግር, ግርግር ጸርጸግ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ. ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ:

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ:

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ:

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ:

ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ
ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ ጸገርሰብ

Ἰξὺ ὀϑ:

ο Χῥῶ ο οἶξ ἕθῶε Ϟθῶξ ὀἾῖῖ ἰΧἾἰ ῖῖῖ
Ἰῖῖῖ ἕῖῖ ὀἾῖῖῖῖ ὀ οἶξ ἕἰἰἕἰἕἰ ὀἾῖῖῖ.

ἔλλο ἡξίτηξχοθ ἔλλο οο οτ ορκῦ ἡτολλοδ

ἔλλο ἔξξ Ἄ:

ἡξίξ ἡκoi ἡἡοθ ἔοτο εο ἡ ἔεεοεoi
ἔλλο ἡοῦIοI Ἄ ἡοῖοτ Ooi ο οἰἡ ἔἡξI

ἡξῦ οο:

οἌ οῦ ἔοτο Qθθξ ἡoi εο ἔἡξίξ ῥoi
θο ἡ ἔῡῡξ I εοοξἡ οῦ ἡ ἡἡο ἡοἡοτ ἡῡ
εοἡοῖἡξ Qθθξ Ἄ οῖῡ ἡκoi ἔοοξίξἡ

ἔοοεἡ Ἄ ἔλλο ἔξξ:

εοοε ο ἔῡο οοο ἔῦ ἡ οοο ἔεεῡ οεοQ
ῥἡἡἡ Oῡἡ ἡθξθoi εoiξ ο Ooi οἌ ἡ ἡῡ

ἡξῦ οο:

ἡῡοοῖI ἡ ἡεεο οἌ οῡ Iξίξ ἡοεἡ οῦ
εεοεoi ῦο ῦἔἌ ἡο οἰἡ ῡ ῥἡεξ οοο²
ῡἔῡoi Ἄ ἡεοῡ ἔῡῡἡI ο ῖἡ ἡοοξ³

ἔοοεἡ Ἄ ἡοοῡίξ ἡῡοοῖI, ἔλλο ἔξξ:

ἡἡο ἡῡοοἌο ῦ ἔῡἡ ἡῡ ο ῥοεοοἡε
ο εἔἌἌ I ἔοῡἡθI οοἡἡ ῡἡἡἡ οἌ ἡ ἔἡ ἡῡεῡ
ἡἡοθ οἡἡ ῡἔῡῡ οἌ οἡ ἡκoi ἡο ἔοξI

ἡξῦ οο:

οἌ οεο ἡο IοοῡἌἡθ οο ἡἡἡῡ ἡἡἡοε

¹ ἡεεοο: ἡἡἔ.
² ῦἔἌ: εεοQἡθξεο.
³ ἡεοῡ: ἡῡἔοο.

ተጻፏኝ ስጦት ማረጋገጥ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ
እና ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ¹
ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ
እና ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ
ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ²

¹ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ፡ ተጻፏኝ ስጦት ማረጋገጥ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ.

² ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ ለሌሎች ጥሩ ጥራት ማረጋገጥ ማድረግ.

ዕኩደግ 6
ግዕዝኣደላ ለ ኣላፍ ግጽላላ

ኃይ ግጽጽ ኃ 2004, ኃገዢ ኣኣኣ ለ ኣላፍ ግጽላላ ኃ ተፎ። ለ ግሃዕዕ፣ ደኣ ጸዕ። ለ ግዝኣ ዕኣሃ ላ ለ ፀፀኣ ፎፎ፤፤። ለላፍ ለፎ ለፍ፣ ለፎፎፎፍፍ ለ ለ ኃ ለፈፍፍፍፍ ኃ ኣላፍግጽ፣ ለኣሃ ፀ።

ኣፎ ፀፈፍፍ ለፍፍ ለ ለፍ ኃ ፍፍፍ ኃ ለፍፍ
ኣፍፍፍ ፍ ፍፍ ኣላፍግጽ ኃ ለፈፍፍ ለ ለ
ኣሃ ኣጸ። ጸዕ። ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ፍፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ
ለፍ ለ ፍፍፍፍፍ ኃ ኃፍፍ ግፍ ተፍ ፍፍፍ ፍፍፍፍፍ¹

ኣፍ ለ ኣላፍ፡

ኣፍ ፍፍፍ ፍፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ
ተፍፍፍ ለ ኣላፍግጽ ፍፍፍ ፍፍፍፍፍ ተፍፍፍፍፍ

ለኣሃ ፀ።

ግጽጽ ግፍ ኣኣኣ ተፍፍፍፍ ፍፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ
ኣኣኣ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ

ኣፍ ኣኣኣ፡

ላፍፍ ግዕዝኣደላ ኣፍፍ ኃ ኣፍፍፍፍ
ኣፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ

ለኣሃ ፀ።

ጸፍፍ ፀላፍ ግጽጽ ግፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍፍ
ለፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍፍ
ፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍፍ
ግጽጽ ለፍፍ ለፍፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍ ለፍፍፍፍፍ

¹ ፍፍፍ ኣላፍግጽ ለ ኣላፍፍፍፍ ኃ ለፍፍ ጸ።

ኋህ ዓፀ ግፀ ተዘነኔ ተዘደፀርተ ኔፀፀዓገኔ ተኔፀፀር
ግፀ ዓጼ ኔፀህፀ ዓናዘነኔህ ዓጼ ዓገገህ ኔተዘዘ ዘዘግ
ኔርርርሱ ዓጼ ዓ ዘተኔለግ ፀ ተፀርፀ ፀ ግህፀፀፀ
ወፀ ለ ገፀ ገርፀጸጸፀ ፀ ዓፀ ዘኔጸ ፀፀፀ¹

ኔፀፀፀ ለ ግፀፀፀ ሔፀፀፀ:

ዓለ ዓጼ ኔፀፀፀ ግፀፀፀ ህፀፀፀ ተግፀፀፀ ዓገፀፀፀ
ፀግፀፀ ዓለ ለ ገኔተ ተኔለግተ ፀ ዓ ዘዘነኔ ተፀዘፀተ

ዘኔህ ዓፀ:

ኔፀፀፀፀ ዓ ዓፀፀፀፀ ዓገፀ ኔናኔ ህ ግህፀፀፀፀ
ለፀ ተተፀጸ ዓፀፀፀፀ ዓ ገገ ግተ ግፀ ፀፀ ግፀኔጸ
ፀፀፀፀፀፀ ነኔገፀለ ዓገፀ ኔናኔ ህ ግህፀፀፀፀ
ገገገገ ፀፀጸ ገኔተ ዓ ተፀጸፀፀ ርፀ ዘ ዓ ፀፀፀፀፀፀ
ፀፀፀፀፀፀ ግፀፀ ተ ተኔኔኔጸ ኔ ናፀ

ኔፀፀ ለ ኔገናፀ:

ርፀጸጸ ዓ ዘገፀፀ ኔሐኔፀ ኔህ ገ ግገፀ ኔፀፀ ናፀ
ዓፀፀ ኔጸፀ ግፀፀፀ ህ ኔጸገፀ ፀ ናፀ ዓ ተኔኔኔፀ

ዘኔህ ዓፀ:

ዓፀ ዘተፀፀፀ ዓናዘነኔህ ዓ ዘዘፀ ተገግገገኔተ ዓህ
ፀፀ ኔፀጸፀፀ ዓ ናፀ ግፀ ተፀ ለ ገገህ ኔርፀፀፀፀ
ናግፀፀ ለ ኔገናፀ ተፀፀፀፀ ዘነኔ ግፀ ኔተገገፀፀ ዓገፀፀ
ህፀፀፀ ዘነኔ ገግፀፀ ግለኔ ለፀፀ ፀፀፀፀፀ ተ ኔፀፀፀፀፀ
ኔፀፀ ለ ኔጸገፀ ዘፀ ኔፀፀ ዓለ ለ ገገህ ጸናናፀ ዓገፀፀፀፀ
ግፀ ገገህ ኔፀፀፀፀ ተፀፀፀፀፀፀ ርፀፀ ነፀ ተኔኔኔፀ

¹ ዘርሐፀ ዓለ ተጸፀ ተኔፀ ጸተኔዘነኔ ኔተፀፀፀፀ.

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ ደንብ፡

ህጋዊነት ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

የሥራ ማረጋገጫ፡

የሥራ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ፡

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

የሥራ ማረጋገጫ፡

የሥራ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ፡

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ ለሥራ ማረጋገጫ፡¹

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

የሥራ ማረጋገጫ፡

የግዴታ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

¹ ለሥራ ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

² ለሥራ ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ ማረጋገጫ ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ ተገቢ ሲሆን ለሚከተሉት ስራዎች ማረጋገጫ አይገባም፡-

በገር ሲሆንም በገ ሲሆን
ሌላ ሌላ ገሰት ሲሆን
ርግጽ ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት
ሲሆን ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት¹.

¹ ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት ገሰት.

ማዘጋጀት 7
 ማዘጋጀት IX ስርዓት ማዘጋጀት ለ ማዘጋጀት
 ለ ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
 ማዘጋጀት | 1974

ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት:

- ማዘጋጀት • ማዘጋጀት ለ ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ለ ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት

ስርዓት ማዘጋጀት:

- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት

ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት:

- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት

ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት:

- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት

ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት:

- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት

ስርዓት ማዘጋጀት:

- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት
- ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት ማዘጋጀት

◦ᐃᐅᐅᐅ ᐃᐱᐅᐅ:

◦ ᓄᐅᐱᐸᓂᐱ ᐱ ᐅᐅᐱᐅᐅ ᓄᐱᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᓄᐅᐱᐸᓂᐱ ᐃᐃᓂ ᓄᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐱ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

ᓄᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ:

ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

◦ᐃᐅᐅᐅ ᐃᐱᐅᐅ:

ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓄᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

ᓄᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ:

◦ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

◦ᐃᐅᐅᐅ ᐃᐱᐅᐅ:

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᓄᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ:

ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅ
◦ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

◦ᐃᐅᐅᐅ ᐃᐱᐅᐅ:

ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᓂᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ
ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ ᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅᐅ

ἸΚΛ ὀππ ὀ Ϟθθξ ἄξχ Ἥξξ. Ἰ Ἡἰἰἰἰ
ὀ ἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄ. ἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ὀ ἄἄἄἄ. ἄἄἄ
ὀ ἄἄἄἄ ὀ. ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ ὀ. ἄ ἄ ἄἄἄ
ἄἄἄἄ ὀ ὀ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄἄ
ἄἄ ὀ. ἄ. ἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄ ὀ. ἄἄ ἄἄ

Ἥἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ:

ἄἄἄ ὀἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ. ἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄἄ
ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ. ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ὀ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ
ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄ. ἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ

ὀἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ:

ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄ. ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ
ἄἄἄ. ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ ὀἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ
ὀἄἄ ὀ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ὀἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ

Ἥἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ:

ἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ὀ ἄ ὀ. ἄ ἄἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ
ἄ. ἄ ἄἄἄἄ ὀ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ
ἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄ ὀἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ
ὀ. ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ
ὀἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄἄἄἄ
ἄἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄ. ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ

ὀἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ :

ἄἄἄἄ ὀ ἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ
ὀἄἄ. ἄἄ. ἄἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄ ἄἄἄ ἄἄἄ
ἄ. ἄἄἄἄἄ ὀ ἄ ἄ. ἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ
ἄἄἄ ἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ὀ. ἄ ἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄἄ ἄἄἄἄ

ጸሎት ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግል ጥላቻው ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ገብሮት

ሁሉም ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ሁሉም ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ሁሉም ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ግልጽ ሆኖ ለሰጠው ጥላቻው ገብሮት ለሰጠው

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐጸለ:

ተዘኑ ዘሎብኑ ለ ለገረተ ሃ ለብብዘ ዘደ
ኔሃ ኔለሎ ዕዕደኔሃ ኔቐ.ገ ጸዕ ጸዘ ዕደ ኔተኔጸጸዕ

ዕርርዕ ሐላግ:

ተዘኑ ለገረተ ጸዘ ደደዘር ዕጸዘ.ዐ ዘዘብ
ደኔቤ ጸደብ ለ ለብሎ ኔዐ. ዐ.ለ ተ ዕዘኔ

ርጸላርር.ለ ጸጸላጸር.ፍ:

ዕ ዘርዘደ ደኔደ ዘኑጠ ዕዘተ ኔኖ ሃ ጸሃዕዐጸ
ተርቤ ጸጠ.ርተ ገጸጸኔ ለብኑ ዘ ኔዐ.
ዕ ኔተኔርቤ፤ ፍብ ኔሃ ዕ ተጸዘኑደ ኔ ለብብዘ
ዕ.ዐ ጸዕ ኔዘኔ ለ.ለ ኔጸርጸርርኔ ዘዘኑደ

ዕርርዕ ሐላግ:

ዕ.ዐ.ዐ.ጸ ሃ.ጸጸ ለ ለ ለጸዘኔ ኔዐኔ ዕደገ ዘፍ.ፈኔ
ለብኑ ኔዐ.ገ ጸጸጸገ ለርቤቤ ዕ.ዐ.ዐ

ርጸላርር.ለ ጸጸላጸር.ፍ:

ዕላ ዕ ዘርጸደኔ ኔሃኔ ለለዘዘ ጸዕ ዕ ተ ኔጸጸጸጸጸ
ኔጸዐኔ ፍ. ጸዘኔደ ኔቐ.ገ ዕጸ ሃ ዘር.ሎዘ ዘጸፈ
ደጸዘጸ ር. ኔጸፈ ጸጸጸ.ገ ተርብ ጸ ኔሎላገ

ዕርርዕ ሐላግ:

ጸጸፈ ለ ገ ሃ.ጸጸ ለ ለ ኔሐርገ ዕ.ዐ.ጸ ዘጸጸጸጸ
ደኔቤ.ገ ለ ዘርኔጸ.ገ ፍጸጸ ከ ሃ ጸዘጸጸ
ደኔቤ.ገ ዐ. ኔጸጸጸ ኔ ዘደኔ.ገ ጸ ኔርኔ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐ.ለ:

ዕ.ጸ ፍብ ለብብዘ ኔጸ. ጸጸ.ለተ
ኔርርሐ. ጸደብ ዘርኔጸ.ገ ዘሎፈፈ
ዘኔሃ ዕ. ጸደብ ጸጸጸ.ገ ርለለ.

ብሔር 8

ብሔር 9 ስርዓት ግብርና ለ ግብርና ስርዓት
ለ ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና 15 ነገር 1978

ግብርና ስርዓት:

- ስርዓት ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና
- ለ ስርዓት ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና

ስርዓት ግብርና:

- ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓት:

- ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓት:

- ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓት:

- ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓት:

- ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓት:

- ግብርና ስርዓት ግብርና ግብርና

Ἐἴς τὴν ἐκκλῆσιαν τὴν ἐν Ἰερουσαλὴμ

Ἐκκλησιαστικὸν:

Ὁ θεὸς (ἐξ) ἰσχυρῶς καὶ ἐπισημῶς ἔδειξε
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν

Ἐκκλησιαστικὸν:

Ὁ θεὸς ἡμῶν ἰσχυρῶς καὶ ἐπισημῶς
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν

Ἐκκλησιαστικὸν:

ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν

Ἐκκλησιαστικὸν :

ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν

Ἐκκλησιαστικὸν:

ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν

Ἐκκλησιαστικὸν:

ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν
ἐν ἡμῶν ὀφθαλμοῖς τὸν ἐν ἡμῶν ὄψιν

ፊ ለ ማ ረፀገጽ ፀ ረጸ። ፀገጽ ረ ተጸ።ተረ
ፀገጽ ረፀ። ረገገጽ ረፀገጽ ፀገጽ ረ ገገገገ

ፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ:

ገገገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረ ፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ

ፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ:

ተገገጽ ረ ረ ረ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ

ፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ:

ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ

ፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ:

ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ

ፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ:

ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ
ፀ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ ረፀገጽ

Σ+ΓΓΣ ΗΓ.Η. οΖΖΟ.Θ ΠΧ ΣΧΠ.ο.ο.ΙΧ
Ι.Π.Σ Η.ο.Ζ.Λ.ο.Γ. ο. Ι.ο.Χ.Χ. ΣΘ Θ.Θ.Η.Ι.Σ.Τ. Σ.Λ.Λ.Ο
Σ.Ι.ο. Γ.ο. Σ.Χ.ο. Υ.Π.ο.Λ. Λ. Σ.Θ.Χ.Χ.ο.Ι. Σ.Λ. Σ.Θ. Σ.Ι.Θ.Η.Η.
ο.Χ.Θ.ο.ο. ο. Θ.ο. Σ.Θ.Θ.Θ.Α. Q.Θ.Θ.Σ. †.ο.Η.Θ.Η.Σ.†

ο.Ι.Γ.Γ.ο.Η. Η.Λ.Θ.Ι.:

ο. Π.ο.Ι.ο. Ι. †.Θ.Η.Σ.† Σ.Χ.Χ.Θ.† Θ.Θ.Γ.Σ.Γ.Σ. Ι.Θ.
†.Σ.Θ.Θ.ο.† Σ.Θ. †.†.ο.ο.Χ.ο.Η.Ι.ο. Θ.ο. Ε.Θ.Θ.Σ.Λ.Ι.
Σ.Θ. ο. Ρ.ο. †.Η.Ι.ο.Θ.Χ. Θ.Θ.Γ.Χ. ο.Π.Ι. ο. Q.Θ.ο.ο.ο.
Ρ.Σ.Σ.Σ. Λ.ο. Σ.Γ.ο.Ε.Η.Ι. Υ. Η.Θ.ο.Π.ο. Θ.Η.ο. ο.Γ.ο.ο.
ο. †.Γ.Λ.Σ.† Ρ.Θ.Η.Η.Θ. Θ.ο.Λ.Η.Ι. Η.ο.Π.Θ.ο.Η. Ι.Π.Ρ.
Χ.Σ.Χ. Ι. Θ.ο.†.Θ.Ι. Q.Θ.Θ.Σ. Γ.ο. Ρ.Ρ.Υ.Ι. ο.ο.ο.ο.
Σ.Λ. Σ.Θ. ο.Ρ. Η.ο.Λ. ο.Ε.Θ.Σ.Θ. Θ.Η.ο. Σ.Θ.ο.Η.ο.ο.Ι.
Σ.Ρ.Ρ.ο. †.†. Σ.Ι.Ι. ο.ο.Ι. Θ.Θ.Γ.Γ. Σ.Γ.ο.ο.ο.† Θ.Η. Σ.Ι.Θ.
ο.Π.Σ.Χ. Q.Θ.Ι.ο. Θ. Θ.Ε.Θ.Σ.Θ. Ι.ο.ο. Σ.Θ.ο.Η.ο.ο.Ι.
ο.Η.Η.Σ.Υ. Σ.Θ.Θ.ο.Σ. Η.ο.Η.Σ.Θ.Σ.† Σ.Ι.Θ. Σ.Ι.ο. ο.ο.Χ.
Θ.Η.Η.ο.Θ. ο.Γ.Κ. Λ.ο.ο.Σ. Θ.Η.ο.ο. Χ.Χ.Σ.Π.Ι. Θ.Γ.Θ.Ζ.Ζ.Θ.Η.Χ.
Γ.Η.Η.Σ. Υ.ο. Θ.ο. Σ.Θ.Η.Σ. Λ.Λ.Π.ο. Λ.ο. ο.ο.ο.ο. ο.Χ. Σ.Π.ο.Η.Η.

(.....)

Η.Η.Θ.Λ. Ι.Υ.ο.Θ.Θ. ο.Λ. Σ.Θ.Σ.Σ.Σ.Ι.
Θ.ο. ο.ο. Π.ο.Π.ο.Η. Ι.Ε.Γ.Χ. †
ο.Θ.Σ.Σ.ο.Ε. ο.Λ. Ι. †.ο.Χ.ο.†
Γ.ο. Η. Θ.Ρ.ο.Ι. †.Θ.ο.Σ.† Η.Θ.Σ.†
ο.Λ.Λ. ο. Θ.ο.Θ.Θ.ο. †.ο.Χ.Θ.Ε.Σ. Ι.Γ.
ο.†.Θ.Σ.ο. Σ.Η.ο. ο.ο.Σ.Γ. Σ.Θ.Σ.Σ.Σ.Ι.
ο. Π.ο.Ι.ο. Σ.Χ.ο.Ι. Η.Θ.ο.Θ. Σ.Γ.Γ. †.

◦Λ ተዕዘ። ዝህዝተ ለዕ ለ ሸገርርዕ
ተጸጸ። ለዕ ህ ሸ። ለዕ። ሸ። ሸ።
◦ገ።። ። ። ። ። ።

።።።:

◦ ።።።።። ። ።። ።።። ።።። ።።።
።። ።።።። ።።። ።። ።። ።።። ።።።።
።።። ።።።። ።።።። ።። ።። ።።።።
።።።። ።።።። ።።።። ።። ።። ።።።።
።።።። ።።።። ።።።። ።። ።። ።።።።.

ዕድሜ 11
ዕድሜ 11 ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው ለ ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው
ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው
1984

ዕድሜ:

ለ ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው ለ ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው
ለ ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው ለ ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው

ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው:

ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው

ዕድሜ:

ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው

ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው:

ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው

ዕድሜ:

ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው

ስርዓት ግብረ ሰው:

ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው
ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው

ዕድሜ:

ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው ለ ሰው ግብረ ሰው

ጸርጋ ለጸርጋዎቹ ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶቹ

ሁሉም ጸሎቶች:

- ለእኛ ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ሆኖ ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ጸሎት:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ሁሉም ጸሎቶች:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ጸሎት:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ሁሉም ጸሎቶች:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ጸሎት:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ሁሉም ጸሎቶች:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት
- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ጸሎት:

- ጸሎት ለሆኑት ጸሎቶች ጸሎት

ይህ ሂደት ለሚከተሉት ሁኔታዎች የሚከተሉ ናቸው።

ሁኔታዎች፡

• ግብር ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

ሁኔታዎች፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

ሁኔታዎች፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

ሁኔታዎች፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት፡

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

• ስሜት ለ ስሜት ላይ ለውጥ ለውጥ ሊኖር ይችላል።

ዕድሜ 12

ዕድሜ 12 ስርዓት ግዛድ ለ ግድግዳ
ለ ገቢ ለ ገቢ ተግባር ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ

ግድግዳ:

ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ

ስርዓት ግዛድ ለ:

ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ

ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ:

ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ

ስርዓት ግዛድ ለ:

ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ

ግድግዳ:

ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ
ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ ለ ግድግዳ

ዕድሜ 13

ዕድሜ 13 ለገደብ ግዝገባ ለ ለገደብ ግዝገባ
ሆ ግደብ ግዝገባ ለገደብ ግዝገባ
ግደብ ግዝገባ ለገደብ ግዝገባ 1988

ግደብ ግዝገባ:

- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ

ገደብ ግዝገባ:

- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ

ግደብ ግዝገባ:

- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ

ገደብ ግዝገባ:

- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ
- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ

ግደብ ግዝገባ:

- ግደብ ግዝገባ ግደብ ግዝገባ

ኒህ ። ግዜ ገ። ተተርጎሟል። ማለግ ለሆነ ሆኖ¹
ተጠቅሞ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ። ማለግ ለ ለገጠኛ
ኒህ ገጠኛ ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ለገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች
። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች

ሁሉም ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ።

። ሁሉም ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ። ተጠቅሞ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ።

። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ።

ገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ተጠቅሞ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ

ሁሉም ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ።

። ሁሉም ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ሆኖ
። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ

። ገጠኞች ለገጠኞች ።

ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ
ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ገጠኞች ሆኖ ለ ለገጠኛ ሆኖ

¹ ሆኖ ሆኖ.

ግዕዝ ስራ ስለ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ

ሁሉም ስራዎች:

ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ

ግዕዝ ስራ:

ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ

ሁሉም ስራዎች:

ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ

ግዕዝ ስራ:

ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ
ግዕዝ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ ስራ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐኛለ:

ወዘወጠ ጸባላር ለጸጠሐኛ ለጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ተጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ

ወዘወጠ ጸጠሐኛ:

ወዘወጠ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐኛለ:

ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ወዘወጠ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ

ወዘወጠ ጸጠሐኛ:

ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ
ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ ጸጠሐኛ

ΣΘΘ%ΘΘ Λ %ΖοΠοΧ ΣΗΟοΠΙ Υ ΠοΚοΗ

ΑΤΕοΙ %ΘΗΑΣΛ:

(%ΘΘ%Θ)

- ο ΕοΘ ΙΘΘΗQοΛ ΕΛΛΙ Κο ΙΟο
- ΣΕΕο ΗοΥΟ%Ε ΣΥ ΕΖοΟοΓΙ
- ΚΣΠοΙ Κο ΣΗο Υ ΣΗ%ΗΚΣ
- ο ΚΚ ΣΑοΠΙ QΘΘΣ Λ ΗΑοΖΗ ΗΚ
- ο ΠοΗΗΣ ΘΛΛο ΣΖΟ%ΘΙ ΘΘοΗΤ οΛ
- ΕΕοΙ ΣΛ Θ% ΤΣΓΓ%Χο ΗοΗΕ%Q
- ΣΟΣΙ ο ΤΤΘΗοΙ ΣΥ ΕΕ%Η.

ብዙረት 14

ብዙረት 14 ስርዓተ ግብርና ለ ስርዓተ ግብርና
ሆ ግብርና ለ ግብርና
ግብርና ለ 12 ግብርና 1988

ግብርና ስርዓተ ግብርና:

- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ስርዓተ ግብርና ስርዓተ ግብርና:

- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓተ ግብርና:

- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ስርዓተ ግብርና ስርዓተ ግብርና:

- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ግብርና ስርዓተ ግብርና:

- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ስርዓተ ግብርና ስርዓተ ግብርና:

- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና
- ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና ግብርና

ጸጸጸ ጸጸጸጸ ለግ ሆ ግ ግግግግግ ለግግግግ
ግግ ግግግግ ግግግግ ለግግ ለግግ ግግግግ ግግ

ግግግግ ግግግግ:

ግግግግግ ግግ ግግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግ
ግግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግግ

ግግግግ ግግግግግግ:

ግግግግግ ግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግ
ግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግግግግ

ግግግግ ግግግግ:

ግግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግ
ግግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግ ግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግግግ
ግግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግግ ግግግ ግግግግግግግግ

ግግግግ ግግግግግግ:

ግግግግግ ግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግግግ ግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግግግግ

ግግግግ ግግግግ:

ግግግግግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግግግግግግግ
ግግ ግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግግግ ግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግግግግግ ግግግግግግግግ
ግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ ግግግግግግግ
ግግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግ ግግ ግግግግ ግግግግግግግግግግግ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐኛለ:

ኛተኛ ናት ገጽ ህ ዘላኛII ሰዢ ግጽ ግጽ ኒዘኛፂ
ጸዘግጽ ግጽ ገኛኛኛ ግጽ ሰዢ ግጽ ገኛኛኛ
ገጸዘጸ ዘግጽጽ ዘዘኛ ገጸገጸገጸ ገጸገጸገጸ ገጸ

ግጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ:

ግጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸጸ ገጸ ገጸ ገጸ ገጸ ገጸ
ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸጸ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐኛለ:

ግጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸጸ

ግጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ:

ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐኛለ:

ገጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸጸ

ግጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ:

(ገጸጸጸጸ)

ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ
ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ

ሐተርብ ጸጠሐኛለ:

(ገጸጸጸጸ)

ገጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ ገጸጸጸጸ

ገጽ ተጽኦኞቹ ጋር ጋር ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ
ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ
ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ
ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ
ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ
ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ ገጽ

ብዙረዳ 16

ብዙረዳ 16 ስተርዳ ጸጠራ ለ ስላግ ግርግር
ለ ርዕሰ ገዢ ሆስፒታል፣ ተሰጋጅ
ግርግር 23 ሐምሌ 1995

ግርግር:

በደንበኞች ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ስተርዳ ጸጠራ:

በገገግ ግርግር ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ግርግር:

ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ስተርዳ ጸጠራ:

በገገግ ግርግር ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ግርግር:

በገገግ ግርግር ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ስተርዳ ጸጠራ:

በገገግ ግርግር ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
ግርግር ሆስፒታል ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር
በገገግ ግርግር ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ግርግር:

በገገግ ግርግር ላይ ስላ ገደብ ለ ለገገግ ግርግር

ከዚህም በላይ ለ ተጽዕኖች ስራ ተወካዮች ተባብረው

ሁለተኛው ጉዳይ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ማሳሰቢያ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ሁለተኛው ጉዳይ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ማሳሰቢያ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ሁለተኛው ጉዳይ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ማሳሰቢያ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ሁለተኛው ጉዳይ፡

የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው
የሥራ ስራዎች ለሁሉም ሰው ለሰው ለሰው ለሰው

ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ገቢዎች ሚኒስቴር

ጽሑፍ :

ግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት ጽሑፍ ለግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት

ግብርና:

ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ገቢዎች ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት ጽሑፍ ለግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት

ጽሑፍ:

ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ገቢዎች ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት ጽሑፍ ለግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት

ግብርና:

ፌዴራላዊ ዲሞክራሲያዊ ገቢዎች ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት ጽሑፍ ለግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት

ሰነድ ማስረጃ:

ግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት ጽሑፍ ለግብርና ሚኒስቴር ጽ/ቤት

ዕርጋኑ፡

ሃይለ ገደም ተጠቅሞ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ገደማ :

ሃይለ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ዕርጋኑ፡

ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ገደማ:

ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ዕርጋኑ :

ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ገደማ:

ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ዕርጋኑ፡

ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ
ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ ገደማ

ΣΠ. ΣΟ ΣΟΣ ΚΚΟΘ . Θ ΣΟ. οΛ Η ΗΗΨΗ
ΣΡΚ ΛΛΨΚΩΨ ΚΚ.ΠΣΤ Ι ΣΗΓΓ.ΖΙ

ΗΤΓ.Ι ΨΘΗΑΣΛ:

ο Φ. ΙΙ . ΛΛΨΚΩΨ Ψ.ΘΘ . ΗΗΚΛ ΙΓΟΡ +
ΘΗΛ.ΖΖ .ΕΘΣΘ ΗΗΣ Λ. ΣΠΣΙ ΣΟ.Η.ΟΙ
ο Ο ΣΤΛ.Π. ΠΣΛ. Ο.Ι Θ ΨΨΘ ΙΘΙ
ΣΟ. ΤΤ ΣΨΤ ΚΘΘΣ Λ ΗΣΤ ΣΙΘΕ.Η
ο Λ οΧ ΣΘΕΚ ΚΘΘΣ . ΛΛΨ.Σ. ΣΟ ΘΨ ΙΘΘΣΙ
ο Γ.Ι .ΘΟΣΛ ΣΟ. οΛ ΣΡΚ Σ.Ι ΣΟ.Ι ΗΧΣΟ
ο ΤΟΧΗΓ Λ.Χ ΗΘ.Θ ΣΟ Τ. ΙΙ οΡΚΨ ΣΡΚΣ Σ.Ι

οΙΓΓ.οΗ:

ΗΧ.ΕΚ . ΣΙΘΨΛΙ Σ.Ι Θ ΗΗΚΛ
Σ.Ι ΣΘΓΨ ΚΘΘΣ Λ ΣΗΣΘ .ΛΗΙ
ΨΚΡ.ΙΙ Ρ. ΣΘΣ.Χ.Θ.Ι ΗΛ.Σ.Τ
Φ. ΙΙ ΣΧΓΙ ΧΣΚ ΣΨ . Ρ. ΤΤΧ.Ε.Τ

ΗΤΓ.Ι ΨΘΗΑΣΛ:

Φ. ΙΙ ΣΧΓΙ ΧΣΚ ΣΨ . Ρ. ΤΤΧ.Ε.Τ
ΣΧ. ΛΛΨΚΩΨ Λ.ΟΙΧ Λ.ΖΖ.Ι
ΗΨΛ.Τ ΧΣΘ .ΓΨΛ ΙΙ. ΤΧΣ.ΟΓ

οΙΓΓ.οΗ:

Γ.Τ.Τ. ΨΠ.ΙΙ ΣΟ. ΧΧΣΚ ΣΘΓΨΖΖΨ
Φ.Σ ΛΛΨΚΩΨ ΧΧΨΗ ΗΗΜ.Κ
Χ.Τ ΙΙ Ρ. .ΓΚΨΨΨ Ψ Τ.ΚΚΘ.Θ.ΣΙ
ΨΣΟ ΣΘ ΡΨ ΣΨΤ ΚΘΘΣ . Σ.ΧΗ.Π.Σ.Σ

ΗΤΓ.Ι ΨΘΗΑΣΛ:

Γ.ΧΧ ΣΟ Ρ. Τ.Ε.Σ.Τ . Σ.ο.Η.ο.Η

- ሦ፻፳ ረዕሳቸው ለውሃ ለሰጠው ጸዕኑ ይሁን
- ተገቢውን ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

◦ ስርዓት:

- ሦ፻፳ ሦስት ስርዓት ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

ሰጠው ጸዕኑ ለውሃ:

- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ተገቢውን ስርዓት ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

◦ ስርዓት:

- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

ሰጠው ጸዕኑ ለውሃ:

- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

◦ ስርዓት:

- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

ሰጠው ጸዕኑ ለውሃ:

- ጸዕኑ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ
- ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ ለውሃ

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

አጠቃላይ ለሰነድ ማብራሪያ

ግብርና:

ህግ ለ ሰነድ ፍጥነት ማብራሪያ

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ሰነድ ማብራሪያ:

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ግብርና:

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት ፍጥነት

ፊት

ፊት 5	5
ተግባራዊነት ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 7	7
ተግባራዊነት ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 15	15
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 16	16
የግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 18	18
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 18	18
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 19	19
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 22	22
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 27	27
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 28	28
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 28	28
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 31	31
ግብርና ለ ግብርና 38	38
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 40	40
የግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 42	42
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 50	50
ተግባራዊነት ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 58	58
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 59	59
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 61	61
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 64	64
ተግባራዊነት ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 66	66
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 67	67
ግብርና ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 70	70
ተግባራዊነት ለ ግብርና ለ ግብርና 73	73

ΣΠΥΣ ΉΗΞΟ.Ζ Λ ΣQ. 	76
ο.Κ.Κ.8. ΉΗΞΟ.Ζ Θ ΉΰΠΣ+	77
§ΘΉΗΣΛ Λ §ΙΕ.Ε.Γ ο.Θ.ΡΙΣ	79
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. §ΘΉΗΣΛ Ψ ΣΘ.Σ.Θ	82
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 1	82
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 2	86
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 3	87
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 4	89
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 5	92
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 6	93
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 7	97
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 8	103
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 9	109
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 10	114
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 11	117
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 12	120
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 13	122
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 14	128
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 15	133
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 16	140
ο.Η.Σ.Θ. 17	148



ELMOUNADI AHMED

**ssirt tasklant n umdyaz
etman ubleïd**

asmnid

tawuri lli nsmnid y udlis ad, tga tayafut n yan umnala ngray d umdyaz nyd anddam etman timrza lli ittyawssann s wassay n etman ubleid. amnala ad ittyawskar y usinag agldan n tussna tamaziyt, y usggwas n 2009, s uzmu n "agraw n imdyazn" lli isnmala usinag yat tikkl y kaygatt asggwas. ar gis ttmiqqirn imrzutn n tskla d imdyazn af ad nyalkamn, sawln f tugtt n tyawsiwin izlin s usnflul d tzuři tamaziyt, ula tiyarisin n imdyazn y umarg d tudrt tanazurt nnsn.

tawuri ad tucka d y yan umnad lli y a ittaws usinag agldan n tussna tamaziyt y mad izlin s tskla tamaziyt d tguriwin nns dar imdyazn d inddamn d rrayş...ar ittaws af ad nara nssntm aynna mu nufa y wayda nny lli d fln iqburn y igran n tzuři d usnflul. nra zzy udlis ad ad ig yan ufrdis y ifrdas lli s ar ittbnu umzruy n tskla nny, nra gis ad imyassay d twuriwin lli d kullu idi usinag, y tziigin nns, ar nn tffint y ussutg n usnflul n tmaziyt.

anddam nyd amdyaz etman ubleid, lli s izli udlis ad, iga yan y itran mqqurn n tndamt y sus. ittyawssan bahra y isuyas n uhwac d uneibar, ilul y usggwas n 1928 y udwwar n aytebbu n igidar, tasga n trudant. ittfka i umarg y isuyas n sus zzy mzzi nns, inyalkam d id bab n ndm n tasut nns, aylli yumz abrid n usnflul iskr gis tayarast srs izlin. ymklli nit ittyawssan ubleid s ugrd ifulkin d iwaliwn mmimnin, ar d issa lmeani zzy tudrt n ufgan isswu srsnt agdud nns. iy izuzr awal y usays, ar t izuzur f laryah lli d ids yuckan, iy isawl ismurg amssflid nns yawi nn dars iwaliwn n tudrt. isawl ubleid f

tugtt n tyawsiwin, ymklli isawl y tsrtit, macc s yat tmamkt intln ur irxin. s ymkad ur yufi yan ad isawal f unrar n uhwac y sus bla isawl f etman ubleid lli igan yan zzy tirsal nns.

nra y twuri ad ad nf kra n tifawin f unddam nny ubleid, tifawin ad rad nn utnt y ssirt tasklant nns , d umnad nns f mad izlin s umarg d ndm amaziyy. ymklli d niwi mnnaw n imjritn lli iyman ayaras n umarg n ubleid aylliy gis skrnt yat tmzla lli ur ixsin ula ar txssi, ar nit sul tssisfiw s yassa. niwi d ula kra n ineibarñ lli y izuzzr etman ubleid awal d inddamn imqrann y isuyas n uhwac d umarg, zund bihzmay d ujmmae d usakni d xadija tahluct... ineibarñ ad gan tugga f mayad lli s nna f unddam nny.

tamzwarut n ubleid y ubrid n umarg

nkki kkiy tt inn lliy mzziy, lwalidayn ur a ttirin ad ay ssxsrn awal, yinn ay nn illa kra n uḥwac, kra n tallunt, ar is ttudux. ufix d bba, ad t irḥm ṛbbi, iga nnta ṛṛayṣ, s imikk n leql ar iyi ttinin bleib bn etman iga ṛṛayṣ. ukan nkki gan iyi ism n bba jddi, etman yaḍni. nkki kkix tt inn y tmazirt n igidar n wlad ebbu¹, mma tlla y wlad ebbu, bba illa y igidar, nṣṣ kulumiṭṛ a ikkan ngr attsn. yakud ann ar nkssa dar kra n mddn, acku lḥala tqeaf, iy tlla lhdṛt y yid ur rad gny.

tamzwarut inu y umarg, tlla y isgg^wasn n 1940, y igidar n tatlt². ddiy s dar yan umarg, skry takyudt³, ur iyi ifki lxaṭr inu ad giwrx acku hdṛnt kra n tfrxin. lliy nn kemy s umarg lli, nniy asn:

a sslam uealaykum a mad d ismun ṛbbi y umarg

a mad d ismun ṛbbi y usays ha yyax ra nbdu y umarg

tnkr d yat tfqqirt y tilli iskkiwsnin ur tnni ssalam uealaykum, ula mṛḥba bikum, tnna nit:

ar ukan dax nttuham acku

imikk ad n uṣllab ira ukan

awal a isawal iggummi tn

ukan tbbi dari tndḍamt, walu sul mad nniy. nkrx ṣbaḥ dduy s tagant ar gis ttxmmimx, nnix i ixf inu ma kk yiwin lliy dark ur tlla tndḍamt tis snat ad tsawlt. nniy ad dduy s kra n ug^wrram ad nn gis ṽrsy. nkry y yid asiṽ tikrut⁴ inu f uyruḍ, ṽliy s yan udwwar ar as ttinin ayt ugṛḍ, illa gis ug^wrram sidi lbydadi⁵, ar gis ttzuṛn mddn. gnx y yan lmaḥal y yid aylliy d inkr lmqddm⁶

¹ adyar ad idḥr i trudent.

² ljamaea n mhara lqiyada n ulad brḥil.

³ takyud, takyudt = takuṭṭit.

⁴ acku yakud ann wanna ikssan i mddn ar as akkan tikrut.

⁵ yakud ann ar ttinin lwali ad yucka d zzy bydad (tamazirt n leiraq).

⁶ acku tiqbilin skarnt i ug^wrram ad lmqddm lli t ittgalbn, ar as skarn tiyrad nns.

Ili illan y lwali ann, inna ma tskart, ma iga ikru ann? nniy as mad iyi iḡran idḡam y igudar, ḡila riy tindḡamin. inna iyi ha nn tizrbt s umarg, cwwḡ ard tissant lmena n iwaliwn. Ilan dari yakud ann 12 n usgg^was. nniy as ha nn tafqqirt Ili ak bdry tnna iyi:

imikk ad n uḡllab ira ukan

awal a isawal iggummi tn.

ffuyx y yidḡ ann, iyrs i ix f Ili n ulli, s ix d uckan kra n ṡṡlba, inna asn deuyat i ywad, ha nn tlla gis nniyt. inna iyi ad ikmml ṡbbi, macc a kk uḡḡux, ha nn lear icwan ur jju illi, lxir ixenn ur jju illi, iy ra tsawalt, ar tsawalt awal icwan.

yan wass, ddiy s yan lmuḡe ar as ttinin ddu imula y uḡwwaḡ n ukctim n ufla, zrix f kkuḡt tfrxin, tsawl d yat tnna: wanna iḡran aḡcmi ad mad t ihwwln y umarg? yinna s ka ndda naf t inn gis. tnna as yat yaḡni: ha nn tiyritin ka d t ittawin. tnna as yat yaḡni: maxx bbas ma tt ixḡḡan, ha nn ifl d bzzaf. ukan nkki zrix, tack nn yat y lmuḡe ann n ukctim s ddu imula Ili y ra nhḡḡ, tnna ha mad nnant tfrxin Ili. skrx nit nkki flas amarg ad:

a bismi llah a narm awal iy iffuy

iy any ur iffuy a kk snmalax a wayyaḡ

tay iyi ukan tḡuḡi n wawal igan leib

walli t gix innan iḡḡa nn ur a t nttmnid

inin tn wayyaḡ ixdm y lqlb ar iḡḡrg

ndda s yan lblad nzri gis nra wayyaḡ

nufa kra n iznk^waḡ biddn y imi n lbab

n yat tgm̄mi gabln mani s ar nzzigiz

inna asn yan ṡṡayḡ ad illa gis lḡubb

inna asn wayyaḡ tiyritin a f izzigiz

inna asn wayyaḡ ar ittkabaḡ iy nn iffuy

tay iyi ukan tḡuḡi n wawal igan leib

walli t gitnx innan iḡḡa nn ur a t nttmnid

inin tn wayyaḍ ixdm y lqlb ar iḥḥrg¹
blḥaqq rad ṣbry ard ndbbṛ y lwajab
iy as t ur ufiy nmnggar it amzday².

ndda s yan umarg yaḍni, yili gis yan leadaḍ n bnadm, d kra n ṛṛwayṣ lli ay yugrn, zun d igllin n biḥzmay³ y tg^wnatin, d igllin n iḥbiṛru⁴ d ssi eumar⁵ eumar⁵ y tulwa d igllin n buzzit⁶. ṣṛan iyi ukan nnan ha nn dax etman ubleid ubleid yucka d rad ax ihlk amarg. isawl d lḥajj lḥasan akccuḍ inna asn: k^wnni tgam ingg^wa inu ṛix awn, iwi nnta iyra i unngu nns, ur ufix ad as inix ad d ur tkcmt. inna asn iḥbiṛru: nkk^wni iy d ukan yucka, aynna t iejbn yini t. lliy kcmṽ amzy awal nniy:

is ukan ttxmmimx nkki y limuṛ
tlla jjmeiya⁷ yan wass nṣṛa tnt
ḥaḍṛn gis ṭṭlba d willi ṽranin⁸
iḥaḍṛ as lqaḍi⁹ nns igabl awal
aynna uran ṭṭlba ig as d afus
aran fllay lbaḍl ur nsyi yat
ur akk^w srs qqneax micc ṣbrx as
iqqan d a taguḍi ad awnt iṣbṛ yan
nḍalb i ṛbbi a ssaet n laedawat
ad ax gitun isllm imma tjawrt¹⁰
ur a ukan ittnjaḥ yikka bla yan

¹mra is t tna nttat ur rad iyi iḥḥrg.

²ard nmnggar y lixt.

³muḥammad biḥzmay, ar ttinin ilul y ma nn iqrrbn i usgg^was n 1890 y uḍwawṛ n tig^wnatin y awluz, tarudant. immut y 1995.

⁴ilul y 1915 y ayt emr, tig^wnatin ljamaea n lfid tisggiwin n trudent. immut y 1996.

⁵ilul y ma nn iqrrbn i usgg^was n 1920 y taylamt, tafingult. immut y 1988.

⁶ḗbdllah buszzit, ilul y ma nn iqrrbn i usgg^was n 1900 y tafingult, immut y 1990.

⁷qṣady willi nit iggiwrn ar iyi addrn.

⁸gan tn ṛṛwayṣ n umarg.

⁹amṽar, ar asn ittini : tyṣanm.

¹⁰tdumt.

issnn mad tswa luqt itabea tnt
imma iy a nttjahad ur iqqdi yat
wanna iran a tassaet a ggim hnnan
ar ittdalab rbbi a as ur ijlu şşrf
ula leaql ma s ittşşraf d lqum
ikka tt inn yan uzmz izri bedakin
a mnck a nżra d idrarn elanin
idum gitun rbbi ukan a ddunit
yan ddar afud nns labas darun
inna ira iddu srsn illa y laman
a yan mi trmi şşah̄t a llah ieawn t
ur ak sul ittiri bla lafeal nnk
imma lmal ula tarwa da ffuyn afus
mra tgi ddunit lmyami d laluf
nkka tt inn yan uzmz izri bedakin
a aglawwu¹ yuti lealam y lmal
iyi nn raslwad igluwwa dean as²
inna s ka idda gis kigan d lmal
illiy ra yasi bab n tgldit mayann
işşrf d lmut a aglawwu s darun
tawi lhajj tthami d wamar ymkann
ifl d rryad y unayn ittnddm ukan³
ha win taliwin ur t akk^w izri yan

¹ tthami bn muḥammad aglawwu, iga lbaca n mırřake y uzmz n usdurri. immut asgg^was n 1956.

² iḥkm y řaşlwad d igluwwa.

³ asif n unayn illa y lqiyada n tfingult.

yan izrin y tawat ra kka syyun
 lħurma nnun a irgazn fhmnin
 wanna ilan leaql nns igabl awal
 ar ittdalab řbbi ad tn ur iblu yan
 imma ini ttblan middn a llah ieawn
 is awa trit laxbar kullu fhmnin
 ad anx iqil řbbi x tađđangiwin
 asif da ittawi yan ingi nit
 a asyar a kk ieawn řbbi a igllin
 illa ukan ujawwu y wis sa ignwan
 asif da ittmrrat winna řzanin¹
 iqqan d a yan ifulkin ad tbalat
 inaqş ak řbbi şşahţ ula lbaşar
 issukf ak ula tuxsin imdu tnt
 s lqudra n řbbi ssaet ur a ttyafal
 nttat ka ittawin yan ur d lmut
 imma lmut lħaqq ad tgabl d wussan
 a yan itmman ikcm timđlt nns
 lħurma nnun a irgazn fhmnin
 wanna ilan leaql nns imyyz awal
 a yan mi d iqqama lk^wnnac y ufus
 a kka ur ittara f mddn ur izři yat
 ra ssul k inn tfl luqt mrurd asn²
 a mnck a nżra d idrarn elanin

¹ willi iluħ ujawwu.

² fk lxaţr, ha nn rad d yack uzmoz y ur rad dark yili yat.

idum gitun ʔbbi ukan a ddunit
lbaɗl icddan ad tgit a ddunit
walaynni wanna ilan leaql nns imyyz awal
ar ittdalab ʔbbi ad t ur iblu yan
imma ini t blan mddn allah iɛawn t
issiwɗ ax zzman nʔra d lblan nns
ad anx ukan idawa ilahi jjuɗ nnx
a mnck a nzzri d idrarn elanin
ndda s ya udrar ar gis nttɗwwar
nufa kra n itbirn y gr taleinin
nnix asn a itbirn sslam ealikum
sawln d ya utbir mskin is d nnan
msa lxir llah iɛawn awa manza k inn
mani x k id tiwi luqt is a ttjarat
nniy as ur iyi d ka tiwi luqt ur a ttjarax
is a ukan smuqqulx ʔbbi ʔran ay
isawl d wis kɗaɗ mskin is d nnan:
iqqan d a itthwwaʔ wanna ihnnan

nnix as:

tusit f umgɗɗ nnk ma kk isgullan
ad anx ur ttinit labas darun
yan mi ijla winns ur a tthnnan
igguz flax lɗukm ur ittdawan
ula ila asafar a ttn igan d lmut
ati yan mi idda winns ur a tthnnan
mani s ra nn isawl ad as d irar

awal ymklli ka iga zun d nttan
issiw d ax zzman nẓra d lɓlan nns
ad anx iqqil ɣbbi y taɗɗangiwin
wanna ukan iran ad gin elaxir
ar ittɗalab ɣbbi ad t ur iblu yan
imma yan nit blan mddn llah iɛawn t
iga bnadm zun d izɣan n ugafay
iy ingi wasif ar kullu tɣaman.

yakud ann ar fttuy ar ttkkay mnnaw lmwaɗiɛ, acku ar iyi ttawin middn s dar umarg. kkiy asaku n taliwin, awluz, idaw ag^wmmad, tafingult, ayt maella, acbaɣu, talkjunt, ayt musi, frayja, tajjwaybat¹, igidar, asif n waryn, idaw zddut, idawnidif...

¹ nttat ay illa ujmmaɛ, ur ta ittndam nnta yakud ann, ar ka ittxdam.

tagamt n etman ubleid

tagamt inu y ƣƣways, iga tt : ƣƣays mbark kuku¹, d usakni², d ujmmae³, d ihya buqdir⁴, d lhajj muhmmad n ddturirt⁵.

ndmy d tugtt n ƣƣways d snat tarƣaysin:

tabadrist, xadija n ihlucn⁶, igllin n ƣƣays muhmmad bihzmay y tgwnatin, muhmmad ihbirru y tgwnatin, hmad ulmudn y imintatlt, lhajj muhmmad n ddturirt, lhajj mbarƣ kuku, lhwsayn uhmumu asakni y wasif n waryn, ssi eumar agwrram lyaequbi y tilwa (tafingult) , ebdllah buzzit y tilwa, busslam n buyrara y igidar, lhn ajmmae, ihya, lhasan jaxa⁷ y tinfal, lhwsayn iqirri y taliwin, bnwakrim, agwizul y ayt wagrd...

¹ ilul y isggwas n 1939, iga yan y inmyurn n tnqdamt y sus.

² lhwsayn uhmumu asakni ilul asggwas n 1934 y tactul, asif n aryn, tarudant

³ lhn lmadidi lli ittyawssann s ujmmae, ilul y 1949 y uqwwar n tajwaydat, ljamaea n lmhara wlad brrhil, tarudant. iga yan y inqdamn mqqu, ar nit sul yakka tugtt y ubaraz n umarg n tmaziyt.

⁴ ilul ihya y affayan y nnhit idawzddut asggwas n 1949. iddr nit sul ar ittaws y isuyas n umarg d ndm.

⁵ ilul asggwas n 1943 y uqwwar n ddturirt ljamaea n asaki y tama n taliwin. ar nit sul yakka y ubrid n ndm d umarg n tmaziyt.

⁶ tga yat tnqdamt mqqu lli ifkan kigan y usaus n umarg d ndm. tga ultt tiyrmt y tmazirt n taqa. tlla yass ad y tizi n 100 n usggwas.

⁷ iga zzy inqdamn n iznagn, ilul asggwas n 1933 y uqwwar n imi n ugwni y tinfat, sidi hwsayn, taliwin. iddr ukan sul ar ittaws y isuyas n umarg d tnqdamt.

ccyux n etman ubleid y umarg

sin n r̄ways a igan ccyux inu y umarg: igllin n iḥbir̄ru d igllin n biḥzmay. sin ad lmdn y dar yan r̄rayş aqqdim ufan t id ar as ttinin b̄raym aetman y liyyam n lulayja¹, ur ta d kcmn iḥumin s lmyrib. yan ddur, yakud ann illa jjuε, yucka d s dar lqayd muḥmmad y lulayja, yawi d tawlkt nns ira a nn yawi imikk n tumzin y dar lquyad i tarwa mad cttan. yusi tawlkt iggi n tyruṭt nns, ilkm d dar lqayd muḥmmad. ukan adlli lmuḍε n tyryrt ar gis skarn izrgan n ufus. r̄rayş braym isrs azrg y usarayg macc ixşsa t ma izzad. ikcm dar lqayd isaqsa t:

ma kk id yiwin?

inna as: şrdx d i yan utyryrt.

inna as lqayd: manza t za?

iwajb as: aqq ati ur rad d yack (nttan iqşad azrg lli nn ifl y tgm̄mi ira tumzin). igllb nit s tawlkt inna as: ini as ata tumzin yugr imi nm winu.

ar itdşsa lqayd, ifk as tumzin d 4 n tarryalin, inkr istabea yas yan umxxar, inna as: lkm ngr iyarasn, tkkist as i r̄rayş tumzin d lflus tawit tn d s yi, bac ad dax n̄r̄ iy d yucka mara ittini.

yukr t umxxar, yurri d s dar lqayd inna as:

iz d kiyi ka ra ngabl a r̄rayş b̄raym? nşrf k turrit d.

inna as r̄rayş:

lqayd muḥmmad irwas iyi mnkur²

wanna srs yumnn a y isastwa akuray³.

inna asn nit : fkat i ywad yaylli as tkkism.

¹ assay n yan udyar y trudant.

² mnkur: ez̄rayl.

³ ifrk as, issn iz d amxxar nns a yann.

iddu yaf nn igllin n lwalid y dari, mnaggarn ukan ur sawln abla s tnɗɗamt.
inna as igllin n bba ad t iɗhm ɗbbi:

mani d tkka tagat n ɗbbi s lmlk nny

inna as bɗaym :

nkki zun d ajɗɗiɗ lfwaɗil a y a ttiliy

inna as lwalid :

ini iy k ihda ɗbbi brrk ar kk^wn salay

inna ɗɗayɗ bɗaym :

iy ukan tusi tmdda ur a tsalay akal¹

mad d ittwalan iy ikmml yan awal

a nn ig azg^wi iskr d ayrum i wanna ssnn

inna as lwalid :

a nn ig azg^wi iskr d ayrum i wanna ssnn

ati zun d ukan iy ur tllit a yagg^wrn

inna as :

wanna ur ra izzadɗ ar issnwa tiram

yasi tarwa y ucwari yitti nn

iddu s lxla lli y a t ur izzɗa yan.

¹ ar nn ttrus y dar tarwa nns iy tusi akyyaw.

iswingimm n ubleid izlin s umarg

řřays d umarg:

řřays nnta iga zun d laťyar, laťyar ar tddun s yinna y immut kra n urem niy tamugayt, ar fllas ttduwwarñ. yik ann d řřays, yinn as idda ismuqql ma ggis illan d mamnk a iga, bac ad t id yini s llya, iy t ur lkmn ayt tmazirt ad, ar asn t id ittawi řřays.

yilad, amarg hlkn t lflus, ix tddit kiya ad tsalat amarg isala kra tarryalin, ur da ttgaddam. nkka tt inn nkk^wni amarg ar as nskar lmena lli f a nttudu, wanna dar thđrt ar ak ixxa ard ra tffuyt if ak ur k izri yan. yilad ar d ittacka řřays dar lhdrt isiggl kra n tlyat ma s a ittaly kra n yan, acku ar ittazzal f takat nns. ar ttalyt yan lxlq ur akk^w tssint řbbi mamnk ad dars iga.

ha nn amarg iga rrkizt n iwaliwn n tmaziyt, bac willi d yad uckanin ad d afn iwaliwn ad ar day fllasn srušn nntni wid irwasn ywi. imma iy d ukan ufan kra n iwaliwn lli iganin ymkann ar as skarn nntni ddu ywi.

řřways n umarg gan zun d aman y ddu wakal, illa kra ar iqqaz yan wanu imnaggar nn d yat taleint temmř bdda. illa kra ar iqqaz yan wanu imnaggar nn gis d yan lqdr, ur jju zaydn ula jju naqšn. illa řřays n umarg iga lein, a ka ibdu y umarg iffi d. illa yan řřays n umarg ar ittkka i tndđamt lhdrt ar lhdrt, ur a dars ttilin imikk ann n waman bla iy d munn mddn a d hđrn. walli igan lein n umarg yinna ikka illa umarg.

ufiy d nkki igllin n řřays bihzmay d iħbiřru, iy a ttndamn ur sul ira nn yacki kra n yan ad asn ijlu gratsn yalli ttinin. ukan iy rix nkki ma ttinix, ard iyi zlin winu. ywid a igan ayt umarg yastwanin. acku tandđamt iy gis kkuz mddn ur imkin ad d tack lmena, zun d sa n cewant, mani ra ggisn tkkt.

řřays n umarg, iy idda ard a isiggil nndm y usays ur igi řřays. acku tallunt n řřays lli d tjmeat ad ak d immaln ma ttinit, iy yadlli dark lmedn lliy ittawskar umarg. yan dar illa lmedn n umarg a kka issfld i tallunt s iy dars illa ljawab.

illa yan řřays da ka ihđř snat ar křatř sswaye ibalak. ilin kra n řřways qwwmn s dduzan macc amarg idrus. iggut mad iskarn yar tandđamt ma s tthđarñ mddn. acku ccier nnta iga zun d talabrikt iy a srs tbnnut, mkanna as ka tskrt tfka ttujjih s tsga ya ula xta. tandđamt n umarg ar ttgga zun d

tattaymumt lli n uzru, a srs hđrn mddn balakn. acku amarg illa gis yilli y imun d lqran¹, ar isawal kra n rrayş s iy as nit inna kra n ttabl: yah, inna nit lqran leadı̄m ymkann.

Iwadđifa n unđdam iga tt wanna iyžann ad as inna tyžant, wanna ur ittinin yat ad as t inna, iy izra kra n tyawsa ttyawskar ad fllas isawl. iqqan d andđam a iswu y lmequl.

ayt umarg iqqdimn:

sidi ħmmu d lħajj bleid d iqqdimn ann kullu, gan rrayş n umarg n lmlih, walaynni idrus umarg. amarg ann lli skrn zikk gan as mddn atig d lqimt, acku kullu tayawsa nna idrusn ar tticwu. d mddn ann lli d ufan nttni yakud ann fkan lqima i iwaliwn nnsn ad ur đrn, şhan. sidi ħmmu nttta yiwi rra s kullu ma illan y lqqrn ad gis iskr awal n tmaziyt, lqqrn ay ad ittasi iwaliwn, ar tn isastwa bac ad gisn iskr awal n tmaziyt. inna:

irħm k a sidi ħmmu ttabl inna igllin

larzaq n wakal a f nsrrħ imma ignwan

iy nn gis llan a rbbi zzugz iyi tn d s akal

ntta ikka tt inn illa y yat tmzgid, nnan kra n mddn a nrjrb sidi ħmmu ad yak ur a itttfy aýaras. nnan a ssrs nşrf kra n tfruxt. iffuy d sidi ħmmu y ljame tmnaggar dis yat tfruxt, ttna as: a sidi ħmmu is trit ad iyi tawit? inna as nkki mqquxr, kmmi tgıt tafruxt. ttna as ur dark illi abla a iyi tawit ny fllak smunx mddn ar syuyyux. inna as waxxa. nttta iy inna awal, ixşsa ad t iskr. iml as nn yan lbrj, inna as izd lbrj ann ay tllit, ttna as yah. inna as: tadgg^wat tzzugzt d aryal y lbrj ann ix a nn gis ylix nkkin. tftu tfruxt dar ywilli ttna asn ha nn ħmmu lli nnuun yix t. ikka nn sidi ħmmu ar tiwuddci, yack d, tshwwd d xtalli izikr aylliy d ilkm akal, iyi izikr lli inna as:

ha baeda leahd nkmmml t, iwa larzaq n wakal a f nsrrħ imma ignwan iy nn gis llan a rbbi zzugz iyi tn d s akal.

ikk nit aýaras nns ibalak.

ar addun rrayş n umarg y iwaliwn ix ar ttn kmmln, qqnn yinn, inna as:

ha nn awal nzri t lbab a nn fllasn rurix

¹ awal n rbbi.

zema ha nn lmena yann nkmmml t ixaşsa yax a nurri dar wayyađ. ad ukan
sllan middn i wawal ad s nit ssnn is bddln řřwayş lxtta yann. isawl d dax
ywann inna as:

lhaqq walillah işha wawal nnun
awal nzri t lbab a nn fllasn rurix
mani s tnnit ad dax sis nrar awal.

ukan ilmma lbab nna iejbn ywann s as t nit day ikka. ifk as licart iy isfaw
awal n tayri iddu dis ny win tamazirt ny win ssiyasa...

iqqan d řřayş a iks i walli dis isawaln, ar as ittnuřzum iskr as nn lbab, yini
as nn tifawin lli s ra ittudu, zun d walli as innan:

ha nn lblan ann nbbi t ra nnasi wayyađ

isawl d wayyađ inna:

ha nn aryal ad nbbi t ra nnasi wayyađ
wanna f t iktb řbbi ar fllas ittasi akal

s as nn inna řřayş yađni:

nkki baeda ullah ur sul k^wn inn lkkmx
wanna ra ixdm g icwiĥn¹ f uqllal.

awal n willi zrinin zun d aşyyađ iĥrcn, tsllat i lmk^wĥlt tddut tzt ma iluĥ.
ywid a ukan tsawl lmk^wĥlt ar tsiggilt taft nn walu. nniy:

ullah ur ax nkknd imi n yan
kullu ssnx ma nswa dar mddn
walaynni ssflid a řřayş
iy iga kra aşyyađ isiiyyĥ
yasi řřaş ikk ijarifn
ar izzuzan đđrbat nns
ati leařađa tugr lamwal¹.

¹ ĥaylli s attasin taryalt iggi n ugayyu.

taqşidţ ad tga yan lmena n yan lxlq lli mi issutl kra n wasif, ikk as d kaygatt tsggiwin, walu mani y iffy, ar ittmnid yar lmut. skry gis nkki lmena n uccn bac ad ur nniy bnadm. nniy as:

iy ittyi uccn y usqqul izra timdlt nns
a kull ma yusin akuray as d iffuy d nttan
ati şşđiq nns ur as akk^w illi y willi g^wmrnin

iwaliwn ad skry tn f yan iga abyyae, ar izznza middn. lliy ira rbbi ad t ihlk ittluh nn f kra n mddn hawln, ssutln as, ar t kkatn, walu mad t ittfukkun.

ikka tt inn yan umddakk^{w1} inu, iga azlmađ, ur igi ma nn ttluht ula mad d tqqayt, skrx fllas yat tnđđamt, nnix as:

tuđnmt a tasa f iħbibn ydrn ay
usiy gisn tassast ur ittdawan
ur nħkam isafarn ad tn tjaray
asix ka tamađunt inu şbrx as

ukan inna dax yan i wayyađ:

mani y srk tyab a eclasslamt nnun
kkiy ak xir llah ur sul ak^wn zrray
tukit ka x tmazirt nnx ula tinnun

isawl d ywann yađni inna:

ur ax isyi aylliy nsmattay ađar nnx
ad akk^w ur zrx leib n kra wala winnun
af rbix gar rrbu da ax ur islla yan
sul ar talla tagat f iggi n iyir nnx².

¹ acku iy k inn ufan mddn tnyit kra n iglgiz ur t tsaswa d iy tnyit udad? kullu mad d yuekan rad yawi tifyya. iy nn uekan mddn nnan ak ur tskrt yat, mami tga lmk^wħlt lli?

² tagat tga tt ultmas n ywann lli as innan mani tkkit tffuyt hlli, acku nttat nit ad itahl. zema ha nn ultmak rbix tt akk^w sul ar nn tsmummi ngr waddjařn ar tsyuyyu.

nnđm d umarg:

nnđm iga zun d lbiuccra, is immkn yilli y a ur tnzza tmařict as tt srs tawit? ur immkin. is immkn ad tddut kiyin s yat lmena imqqurn, salan mddn y umarg ijddign d lřbaq d lřubb, aq q ra nn tqqamat kiyin txlit. anđđam ar ismuqqul ymka d ymka izř yaylli mu gan willi iggiwrn. ukan amarg illa iga křađ lawřaf, ad nn ukan kcmx nkki s usays, ar smuqqulx, ar zzwurx yan smmus tnđđamin iganin lmena i ifqqirn lli ur ard mařln y lhdřt, acku ywinn a kka sllan i imikkuk s iy nit ddan s may a ggann. yallah nkcm i ssuq n iřcmin, ha nn ywinn ddan, nsrrř asn tazrwařt lli ran, nmmay d ywad, nut nn ywad... ad ukan nkmm lmarřhala yann, s iy nit nbda y yan snat tnđđamin y illa lřubb i tmyarin, acku iy ur tnnit ymkann ur rad ak d ackint řbař s lhdřt, acku kund yan d yaylli f isuq. ukan řbař s a itteawad ufqqir ma iřřan, s atteawadn iřcmin ma iřřan, s atteawadnt tmyarin ma iřřan. ukan amarg yass ad llan dduzan, llan řřways, llan isuyas, llan iqariđn, illa kullci, walaynni lmena tdrus. mad d yiwin yikann? yiwi d yikann ur a t siggilm middn yadlli. managu ad ssnx is ur illi ma ittjaran kra n lmena, lliy jju ur illi mad iyi innan iřbbi a řřays mad tnnit y tnđđamt a? ar tnđđamt kiyi ar řbař ar ttinit lmena ur illi mad ak innan mad tqřađt y tnđđamt a? acku a k ka isaqsa kra y kra n tyawsa tssnt is ak ifka lqima, is tt gik yiwi. ur illi walu, ini iyi kiyi ha nn tanđđamt ad ur gis tnnit yat, is rad frřy.

ha yat lmena nnan tt kra n řřways rad as ka ttejjabt, yat tfruxt yad izrin, wanna as ukan nnan ra kkm yawi tna asn ur t rix, ayllix tmqqur, tmun d kra n tmyarin mzzinin dar ikccuđn y tagant, yili yan umksa ar ukan gisnt ismuqqul, ddunt, s nn ufant yan ubnkal immutn, ar t ttebarnt mnck a gis illan, amksa yann ar tnt d ukan ittmnid. tlkm tdgg^wat inna asn ra nhdř, ffuyn d mddn s usuk dar lhdřt, iluř nit inna asn:

nkka d adrar nyi d ifatn
nufa d yan jjlbn lařyar
da třwwařn alg^wmađ immutn
inna as walli yugrn lařyar
zziy dd ynckk ad n wuxsan
a y illa ssmm iyln tawla

tnna as talli:

a ywad ittejjabn cwwr ukan¹
sin idlmqadir ad tullt²

ijawb as d ywann:

nkki d baba a yad icrkn alay³
wad idnin ur a gis nsmaqqu⁴
iy ay t inna zahu sanix as⁵.

yack d yan yadni imnaggar d yat tfruxt y id ar ka tddu, yini as yat
tnqdamt s llya:

a tamttit ittšafarn tadgg^wat
id is tgit awtil a tddut y yid.

yan uzmoz, lliy hra ibda listiqlal, nyli s taliwin nkki d rrayš lmrhum lšn
iqirru ar gis ntndam, ukan yakudna hra llan lqyud ad n ljdidd, ur rad d ikk
lqayd lmahal n yan, iy nn yucka iyli s ukfaf, iy ra as fkin kra n watay fkin as
t inn y tihuna d lmakla y gr mddn kullu, iy ur rin iggiwr arkix tfsi lhdrt
ibalak. nyli nhdr y dar yan umyar ar as ttinin ccix braham y tarikt n isk^wtan.
yar ndwwr ndwwr s iy d nit inna iqirru:

hmdx i rbbi gix elaxir
lein n ljdidd nkrz fillak
ur nkšud irid ula irafan¹

¹ nnta dars snat istis.

² ad akk^w ur tzbtr ar ax tteibt nkk^wni y tagant, ha nn llan t dark.

³ talayt n waqqayn.

⁴ zema wad irbn icc t bba, inna as nkki wanna iyi ka idalbn illi fky as tt, ur gix zun d
kmmi.

⁵ sanix as tt: fxx as tt.

zahu: yan ismg ar nn ka ittga ikcedn i tfdna, inna as kmmi ar tsiggilt willi mqqurnin
ayllyi tcibt, tqqamat yinna. nkki skry y illi zun d iy a cttay d baba aqqayn, wad idnin rad t
flx i bba ad t icc ur t akk^w rix, ix iyi t idalb zahu fxx as t.

nny as:

a kk ihdu ʔbbi gat amuslim
tissant is tra ddunit lixrt
asif yass lli y iħawl aman
willi s kullu gabln a icaṭrn
mdin gis uggug s lmlakat
yan ur dar amud ar as t akkan
yikad y ibddl ʔbbi limuṛat
tama n wasif ay lla irafan.

inna iyi d:

blħaq q walillah a ʃṣaħt ukan
iggut leib iga laelumat²

awiy d nkki nny as:

yilli y tastwat a lhawa tilit atig
nkka jjanat nkka ʔryadat nkka lbruj
kkix tig^wmma n imyarn tin lqyyad
yikad y akk^w iga tadṣa iqqnea lqlb
llan y lkaṣiṭ ikcm ddrub ar inaz³
llan gis iwaliwn akk^w xṭan lmuḍue
ur akk^w gis inni ya umuslim aʕudu billah
nsrs tawallut i lmlk nsrs as amud
nsrs tag^wlsa ya ira a ikkrz ar ikkrz.

¹ zema hati ʔranṣa tdda, lqyud n ljdidd a yad illan.

² lealamat / timitar n tmmuryi.

³ ar inzza.

yass lli y ila umarg atig yastwa, iy ra yini urgaz awal n umarg imdi t zwar. nniy as nkki:

iggi n ils n yan ay ittşyyar awal nns

iy immim luhn t inn iy hrran a tt irar¹

ha nn iy tfkit i yan yat tarryalt ur iddin, a ur tyalt is as tfkit lflus, yar zran mddn afus nns d winnk imnaggar, imma kiya ur as tfkit yat, ymkann ad tga tnddamt ur igin yat iy tt id inna lxlq, yar zran k mddn trzmt imi tqqt t, tusit llya, utnt timyarin tayrit acku ur adlli ssnt ntnti mani s ihwwd izikr.

amarg ar iccta y ul d uqllal, acku da ittili iy k ihukka lhal y umarg ar ikkat ul nnk, ar nn tdbbart i ma rad tnnit i walli srk isawln. ukan rrayş iy dars şşahţ nns, ha nn ur a gis iccta umarg walu, bab n umarg ur a ittili şşahţ, acku ar gis ttlalan iwaliwn. tamyart krad ladwar ad ttaru tatus, rrayş ar ittaru rbein, miyya n wawal i dduř ikk tmanin n usgg^was, mamnk a ra ig ywann? nnix nkki:

rmin akk^w willi gablnin sslk awal²

rmix llya ra ggigi ttlalan ur rxin.

mnck a ra nn gik idr iy tndmt awal nnan ak mddn mayann ur d yucki.

illa rrayş utint dars tqbilin³ tilli ilalanin, ilin rrayş ur rad tn yajj yaylli gisn ittlulin ad ilin şşahţ, zun d rrayş lhajj albnsir lli ka ittawi ujawwu, ifka rbbi tamaxirt macc ur as ixxa yaylli gis ittlalan a yili şşahţ. nniy:

iy idda ard a iswingim yan ur iřřih⁴

ad t akk^w ur tamnt iy a snmalan awal

ar issaedar⁵ i tid a t kullu xaşşanin

¹ att irar s uħbbud nns.

² willi ka isawalnin y ttilifun.

³ taqbilt y tnddamt iga tt talli yufa rrayş y mani, yawi tt s mani, ur flas yut takrrayt as tt id inna.

⁴ ur itthna.

⁵ ar iskar ledř i yaylli t kullu issihln, is ka ur a ak inna itti nn giti.

illa ƣrayş n umarg lli ittggan ƣrayş ƣar dƣıd, zun d yan uħcmıy lli nn ittkkan ƣ lmdrasa saetayn, ikk ƣ umdduz ecrın saea, saetayn ur as tqđı yat, ƣmkan d kra ƣ ƣrƣayş. ar ittmařal i umarg ard as nnan tlla kra n lhdřt ƣ manı iddu. ƣrayş n umarg iy ikka adrar yası llya, iy ikka aƣaras ar ittasi, iy iggiwr d mddn ar ukan ittmıtal iwaliwn bac ad gaddan. kra ƣ ƣrƣayş ıga t ƣar dƣıd ard as utnt tmyarin tayrit ibalak.

anawn n tndđamt:

tlla tndđamt n uƣawwu, ıga tt tallı ƣ ur tllı lfayda, ula lmena, txwa, yiwi tt ka wađu, ur temmıř aqlal n bnamd, ƣar dumn srs mddn “ala la lay lalı”.

tlla tndđamt issftawn, tga tallı rad ttının mıddn iy yad immut bnamd, ar tssftaw, iy yad idda umarg ifsi, iqqan d willı ggiwrnın ad ak nnan tnnıt awal ifulkin.

ubleid d umarg:

nkkin zzy ass lli ƣ a kssay ullı ar tddux s tagant ar skarx amarg, imıkk s imıkk s a tddux dar ayt lfrř ƣınna ƣ llan, ar ttmnaggax d ƣrƣayş yađni ar disn sawalx, ayllıy d dari tucka yat luqqt ƣıkad nkki iy yad ttaşƣ ar sul tndđamx.

“zıkk şbah iy ızzulla bnamd lfjr, ınkr ar ittdwƣar, ar ittafa iwaliwn, iy llan mddn đwwřn as, yılı uħƣac, ar gık smuqquln mddn tnjawabt d ƣrayş yađni, ar ittilı ma ttınıt. ukan tandđamt adlıı manag^w as tt ittafa t, iy tjmaet d wallı ıgan andđam, ur d iy tjmeat d wallı ismuqquln ƣ tealın. nnıx as yan đđur i ujmmae, nta yiwi t bahra lħubb n tealın, ukan ar ntndđam, nniy:

ıtti nn ur gıgı may a iklla waqqur nnk

lħubb n tealın a gııwn ukan iħawlın

ha nn ur gıgı ma tthukkut, acku nkki rıx amarg, kiyı trıt ad tsawalt s tealın”.

nnan f umarg n ubleid:

ndmy nkki d mbar̄k kuku y iħlucn, nttā ar izznza ilmiwn, nkki salay tanđđamt. nsmussa iwaliwn aylliyy tn nsmussa, inna:

nga ttajr ar zznzay s lmal iħawlñ
etman ubleid rriyasa ka mu ssnn¹

nniyy as :

is awa trit lxbar y ur ttluħm yat
wanna ra iskar y ixƒ nns lħasanat
gr lamwaddin ay nn flñ lmaxaššat²
a gis inkr yan iyi imikkik n waman
a ižžall đalb řbbi skrn asñ ttawil
walli ignn y yid arkiyy ifaw lħal
ukan ar d issaka y lksut nns aqlal
ur akk^w itťfuř i wad an t ixlqn tiram
imma timsayin³ n ddunya nššřmi tnt.

yili yan lfqqih ar as ttinin lħajj tťyyib y imi n waday, lliyy nƒsi igg^wiz ar iyi isiggil, inna iyi : mra ka tsmalt aqlal nnk s lqblt lliyy a ttinit tanđđamt nna, zun d ukan iy a ttžallat. ad ak ijaza řbbi ttħawal wan xtinna x umarg, acku willi d ittackanin s yid ur ay nn lkkmn s tmzgid.

y usgg^was n 1984 y đđarłbida, ifka řřayš albnsir tugga ifulkin f ubleid y yan uneibar, iwin d gis:

inna iħya:

inna lqqrān leađim yan as isllan

¹ zema ubleid ur a issay ula ar izznza.

² lmaxaššat: yaylli tn ixaššan.

³ timsayin: tasbbabt, lbieuccra.

wanna igan lḥajj aḥwac ad t ur lkkmn
irar as ubleid:

ml iy mad trit ad tazumt ussan nns i yan
ula ad ak yazum ṛbbi sfawn yan iccan

isawl ulbnsir inna:

etman ubleid a nn srk isawl yan
iga ṛṛays ar ittndam awal iṣṣṛṣu t
tay iy ukan tguḍi ur awnt akk^w nniy
yusi d iḥya tawada ur ittkkan akal
wis sin laḍwaṛ ayad d ismatti tik^w ṛkaṛ
iga ay d ukan ṛbbi lmuḥami illa nit

isawl ubleid inna:

nkki baeda ullah ur flak nssntal
lḥajj aldmsir iga i iclḥiyn ttaman
lasamdi nnta ad dar tllit n wawal
ar ay ittzi d igadrn ḡinn ay a ttilin
ur a ka ttzin d tmddiw f ilawan n ssuqq.

etman ubleid y umyzu¹

Iliy iqrrb ugllid ad d yađu², ukan ar ittili kra iga ledu kra iga şşdiq. ndmx nrix as :

iy ukan tllit a bnyusf

lmasayl inu rad rxunt

hdřnt srs tfrxin, nkki awal izri. askka şřfn d srti zzy tfingult, yack d umxzni f ukiřar³ nns, ilkm nn amyar, inna as mani y illa etman ? ar ittejjab umyar, yack nn s dari tama n yat ttmzgida ar ukan gis nsawal. lkmx t id, muny disn. Iliy ncca nswa dar umyar, inna iyi umxzni yallah ha nn sqsan gik iřumin⁴. yawi d řbbi yan ukuřabli ixdm disn iga amuslm, tili jjmaeyya n imyarn d lqyud d iřumin ass n ltnin. lkmy nn inna iyi ukuřabli :

nnan ak ywi, mad terkt d bnyusf⁵ ?

nrix as : aqq lmalik nrx a iga !

inna as urumi : awiyat t s lřbs arkix ddan ayt jjmeiya, ukan nxabr tajmmaet nns. Iliy kemy s lřbs afy nn gis yan ufqqir, skkiwsx, luřy s llya nniy as:

ad akk^w ur tařt a ddunit kullukn

ula ya igan argaz a kk^w ur ittařal

řbbi ar isgllab y lbiru iwaliwn

řaylli trit a ilahi ka ira řřayş⁶

ig it lhna ny iga ccřř yara tn

ddunit labudd ad ukan řřmimt

mnaggarn inn ida ran kullutn.

¹ amzyu: lřbs.

² Iliy nn illa ugllid muřammad wis smmus y uzweg lli s t tiwi řřařa.

³ ag^wmar.

⁴ řřařa yakud ann nttat a iřkmm ar tslimur.

⁵ agllid muřammad wis smmus.

⁶ iqşad leilm.

iffuy ufqqir lli dar umxzni, inna as ha nn kra n umxlaw ka yad d tiwim, ar ittynni ur issn mani s t id tiwim. ikcm nn dari umxzni, inna iyi :

ur ta k akk^w yudi y tndqamt ? ha nn amarg a kk id yiwin s yid. nnix as:

awddi nkki htta iy ttasy ar ttndamy.

inna eawd i tndqamt lli s tnnit.

lliy issfld i mad nniy, inna: ttawhid aynna! acki d.

ffuyy, ifk iyi 10 n tarryalin, inna hwwd i yi, is txaldt tamazirt nnun?

nnix as: imma iy day giti sqsan ywid?

inna: nkki a ra idbbr i ma s asn ttwajabx. ttawhid lli dark illan ur akk^w darnx tlla nkk^wni yad mqqurn¹. elaslamtk.

yan wass nhdr y yan uqwwar ar as ttinin lulayja, hadrn gis lgyud lli, irumin nttni ur d uckin², nkrx nit luhy s tndqamt, nniy as:

a lqayd n lqyud amarg
ntta da ifrru tid mqqurnin
naf idgam a yad ur intil
ha nn lqayd n ljdkid ikrfş ax
tafingult illa gis uxlal³
iga win ukrzaz idrra ax
naf idgam a yad ur intil
listidea d iggig illa ukan
asif ingi qqnn iyarasn
inna ax labudd ad d i tackit
iyal izd nkkin ad as ik^wnan
willi k^wnanin iggummi tn.

¹ tlla dari yakud ann 22 ar 24 n usgg^was.

² ywann lli d dar nhdr iga lqayd n ayt malk zikk, macc yakud ann uhu, yili dars mad cttan, ismun d ayt malk.

³ irumiyn.

nssuss, izri lxiir ann, isawl d ufqqir igan rrayş muħmmad iħbiŗru, iwajb iyi d:

iy ittyawbla yan yamn s rbbi lli t ixlqn¹

izri mayad, ndda s taliwin² nhđr gis. imil tamazirt ann ar gis ttili lhdrt n tmyarin, tili gis yat tarrayş³ tga tin uglawwu⁴ yakud ann, nhđr, nniy as:

a bismi llah rrahman nbda srs
iga şşwab iga ssunt iy ibda yan
sslam day uealaykum a ljmaet
a imyarn d lqayd ula leummal
lbiru n taliwin a sslam uealikum
ha larzaq iwin ay d ix ar darun
ttini nga amagus a ax ur ijru yat

tsawl d tmyart lli (tabadrist) tnna iyi d :

a mŗħba bik a rrayş myar y lfrħ
mami trit lbiru nnx nffuy winnun
tafingult lbiru nns ihrg darun
a yamnagar yiwi d kullu lealam
kiwan d lyarađa nns itabea tn

nnix as :

lħamdu lillah ay nlla d laman
ur nħtajja yan a ax inna şbrx ak
nxaldı akk^w iwaliwn ur iyi ijli yan

tsawl d yat tmyart y lmakan n tbadrist, tnna:

rmix tiknnad rmix awal
tafingult lbiru nns ihrg darun

¹ zema ad akk^w ur tsmummit f ywid.

² yat zzy ljamæat n trudent, tlla y uyaras n warzazat.

³ tarraysr tabadrist, tcib yakud ann.

⁴ lqayd aglawwu.

lbiru x ʔaʔa d lbiru x tlwat
yin ixf n luqid isay t aman¹
kiwan ur kʂuɖn s unnrar nnsn

nnix as :

a kk ihdu ʔbbi gat amuslm
kmmi d mit a rad d irar tlwat
ha nn aglawwu lli gis ixwa tnt

ttna iyi d :

a ʔmdx i ʔbbi gix elaxir
a laxbar nnx ad d akk^w ur tiwit
immut yan kʔaɖ a ilulan
sidi ʔhajj bʔrahim illa nit²
nttan a iyin lgud ar islimuʔ

nnix as :

walaynni nuɖa d ar nskkirkis
idda ʔhajj bʔrahim ixwa sus
lmaʔrib iqqnɖ as akk^w ʔaqqan

ttna iyi d :

laxbar nnx ad d akk^w ur tiwit
ʔass nna ʔ yut iggig³ ilin waman
maxx lqayd n lblad nnk ur t usin

nnix as :

a ʔmdx i ʔbbi gix elaxir

¹ isak t aman.

² ʔhajj bʔrahim iwis n uglawwu.

³ tasimant d tznbayt / listiqlal d lmuqawama.

lqayd n lblad nnx ur tn laḥ
illa lmal illa ddrk ur xaṣṣan
idda lḥajj bṛahim ixwa sus
lmayrib iqqnd as akk^w ḥaqqan
ha yaduz¹ ḡ unayn is a t xllun
ha win tlwat iyi² akk^w s akal
kullu jdrn ismḡan iflwan
kmmi d mit a rad ḡis iṣlimuṛ
eumaṛ u ɛllal away wajbat ax³

tsawl d tmyart yaḡni tna⁴ :

ikka tt inn yan igḡig ittu d fllax
ix rad sawlx ngḡammi a nsawal
yikka ḡ dari labas ad sawlx
rix a leilm n ṛbbi a kk^wn ttcawaṛ
kiyyin ka ssul iddullan f lḥaqq
rgln fllax mddn turtatin
iḥawl iyi laḡ ula irafan
aman ad n iṛiz is ay ḥllan

nnix as :

a ywad ismummin igllin f lḥaqq
nnix ak f umḡḡrd nnx ur t usix
a ṣṣaḥt n yan ad d ittmciwiṛ
iy izḡaṛ i laḡ ar ittyaqqan

¹ tamazirt n uglawwu.

² idṛ.

³ ur iwajb eumaṛ u ɛllal acku ur iḥaḡṛ.

⁴ tamyart ad illa as nn urgaz ḡ lxarij.

iy ur iẓḍar i laẓ ula irafan

inna y inmaq̄ar lein iswu aman¹

ikka tt inn yan lxlq iskr yat lficṭa, iyra i kra n mddn, inkr g^wmas iyr i wiyyaḍ. tirmt tnwa ur ta d uckan willi mu iyra bab n lfrḥ. ddun hḍrn y usays, laẓ yay tn. ikka ṛṛays aylliy iṛmi inna d:

ikka nn unẓar aylliy ays ittini wakal

ur am iskir a tagut laḥ awnt aman

nnix as nn nkki (acku ssnx nit ma illan) :

ar ukan tallā tagut tusi nit aman

ikaliwn ad ur igin ma y a sul iṭṭar²

ukan wanna isllan i lmena yad ur ra issn mani twala iy ur igi afnnan.

¹ ṛṛays ur ira ad as inna ḥṛmn waman ann ula ḥllan.

² tiram llant nwant, macc willi rad tnt icc ur ta d uckan.

amarg n tayri

etman ubleid ur dars illa wanaw n umarg n tayri. inna masd ccyux nns y umarg, iħbiŗru d biħzmay, uşşan t, acku inna yasn emmis (ħmmad bn etman) ha nn aħcmiy ad illa as leaql y umarg ira ad ig yan řrayş zud k^wnni. inna as iħbiŗru rad ig řrayş, macc rad as nf yat luşiyyt, ad sar ur ig y umarg lmuħami n tmyarin. isaqsa t etman inna as: elac a řrayş muħmmad?

inna as: iy ax iyra kra s dar umarg, ar gis ntndam ard ifsi umarg, ma ak ittinin rwaħ ad tgnt, izd irgazn nyd timyarin?

nnix as: irgazn.

inna iyi: awa elac a ur tskrt ccanři yann. ha nn irgazn ad d ittqqaman. rad tfsi lhđrt qqaman d irgazn ar k jbudn.

ar ntndam yan wass d yat tmyart, y taguzult¹, tna:

wanna iran lħubb ad t isswa
ur d aman a ajddig a kk isswan
tayri d lħubb lljdid a kk isswan

yix amarg, nnix as :

lħmdu lillah ha nn lhna nlla gis
ur a nssay lħħram ur a t zznzay
ur gix abla bulhawa řjafllah
inna x mnaggarn ayyis buddblij
adry d i tiŗt inu s wakal ar ttiduy
ur fillas nsawl ula ar ax ittmnid
a ax ukan issanf řbbi y tagut ad
ati ssaet n llanşar a yad

¹ lmuđe ad illa y lqiyada n wlad brrħil.

yan dar ur illi lmal ard iskr aqndar
iskarks i ssuq eam a nn gis ibidd¹.

¹ ur immkn a isuq acku ur dars lmal.

etman ubleid d watay

iga atay yan y tyawsisin lli f bahra sawln inddamn d rrways, inin gis tugtt n umarg d tmdyazin. iy nn nsmaqql igr n umarg, rad nn naf mas dd atay iga yat tyarast lli s a ittluh umdyaz awal intln, slawan iy ira ad isawl f tayri.

y 1995, idda etman yan wass s ddaqlbiḍa dar muḥammad u lḥusayn¹. ukan mddn yinn ar skarn yar yan imkli, ur sul a tteawadn i wanna nn darsn yuckan. yucka nn unddam yay t laḥ, imun dis umddak^wl nns s tgm̄mi, yasi d atay d liqamt, iemmr̄ lbrrad s liqamt, iluḥ nn kra n waqqayn n watay f liqamt, iddu yawi d mnaṣṣa n talkumirt iḥzm tt s lmuss, iḥukku tt s kra n talfr̄majin. lliy yurri etman s tmazirt, yacki nn dars umddak^wl ad nns, iṭṭhlla gis nta d tarwa nns, ccan swan, yili uḥwac. ukan yar ismmuss unddam iwaliwn s iy t nit ilkm, inna as:

“rix a muḥammad a nn srk isawl yan
naf idgam ayad ur ta nn akk^w imaṭil
yass lli x nn usix iḍaḥn ix ar akal nnk
inna mḥba f ḥbbi brk ad tssat atay
iḍi yax d lbrrad a as immala atay
iemmr̄ t s nnenæ ifk ax t y lkisan
iḍi yax d lfr̄maj ilḥm srs lkumir
mamnk ak ra ttili jjrt n yan aqlal
nnix ak sus ḥbbi gan fllasn ccaḥaf
tammnt d wudi d izimmr̄ as a kkatn yan.

nnix day f watay:

a yatay yikkad iggut mad t akk^w ur issan

¹ yan y imddukk^wal n unddam etman ubleid.

illa ma igan i kkuḏ ar smmus ar mraw¹
illa ma ur igin a ggis nsu yat tmqqit
iḥbb(i) ayt a ixḥ ad inw smuqqulat ukan
ml iyi ma ur igin a ggis nsu yat tmqqit
wanna t ur yakkan iy iffɣ irin a ttn ssan².

¹ ad as tft ar mraw lkisan.

² iy at ur takka t ɣ tgm̄mi nnk tirit ad t tssat ɣ dar mddn, hati ur akk^w tgit a ggis tsut ḥtta yat tmqqit.

iwaliwn f ddunit

inna etman ubleid f ddunit:

ddunit tga ymkad i isaffn ḥawlnin
yan ixdmn γ tuggugt a yiwin aman
iy ur ixdm yan iy a sswan lخالayaq
iga nit gis leib a isu γ imi n lein¹.

inna day:

ddunit tga taṣṣabunt i kiwa γ ufus²
wanna imlk ṭṭme ur a tnt ittannay³.

inna day:

irbb(i) ayt a irgazn ttcwwarat ukan
ddunit tga aqccab n lmlf ur ittrcun
myya n yan inna d ixf nns ur rad t lkmn
ur akk^w ittfaq aylliy a tn ilssa wayyaḍ
ddunit d lixrt ka d ur inḥamaln
tanna tsalat ka d ak ittkmmaln⁴

inna day:

ddunit walabudd ad tfwwt yuf ukan
a ggis iṣbr yan ijmml skrn lxir

¹ acku idda yan lxlq iqqn d uggug, iemmr d targ^wa, tggwrt γ umalu aylliy tn d yiwi tddut ad tn d txlut s winnk. ixṣṣa ad dis tmunt ad d i tqqn^w aman, ukan ar tsswat.

² ddunit ar ttgg^wa bnam.

³ iy idda ṭṭme ard imlk bnam, ur a sul ismuqqul ma ircan ula mad ur ircan.

⁴ iwaliwn ad inna tn γ babas, ikka tt inn labas darsn, macc iydr gisn zzman urrin gin lmsakin, ur darsn yat.

wacc ad tgit a lajal wanna mi tmman
mqqar a ukan isiggil s lmal asafar
immnea ukan ḍḍiḍḍ llmut ur a ttilin

inna day:

iga bnadm zu d ag^wlif inna y izzaḍ
iy as gis ur illi lxlf is at ittffuy

inna day:

immnea iy ak iffuy urgaz lmakan nns
mqqar ad kullu ttazzaln imkkasan nns
ha nn ur gisn wad irwasn walli laḥ

inna day:

a yan ddar afud nns labas darun
inna ira iddu srsn illa y laman
a yan mi ṭṛmi ṣṣaḥt a lla(h) ieawn k
ur ak sul ittiri a bla lafaal nnk
imma lmal ula tarwa ffuyn afus

inna day:

issiw d ax zzman ṇẓra d lblan nns
a mnck a fllax ij̣ran ur d imikk
ar nskar i tasa is ur ij̣ri yat
tlla jjmyiya ya wass ṇẓra tnt
ḥaḍrn gis ṭḷba d willi yranin
iḥaḍr as lqaḍi nns igabl awal
nj̣ṛrb imddukkal kullu ẓran ay
illix tn ḥtajjax rwln gitnx
lly dari labas kullu nga yan

yan ur dar lmal a ur ijaḥd awal
mqqar ya ttaran mskin ard ṛmin
ar ka iskar i zzman yayda ran.

ukan y lmena yad nit, nniy i iḥya uzddut lliy idṛ y lintixabat:

mani s k^wn tiwi luqt a yahwawi
yikad y diwn maggarx allah ieawn
kkix ak xir llah ur sul ak zṛrax

isawl d nnta inna iyi:

iḡ ur yufi yan ad gin mkda ran
iqqan d ad skrn i zzman yayda ran.

ddunit nttat, ḡass lli y tt inn kkan mddn ar ttqbaln lḡaqq, ad tla lmena.

ikka tt inn lḡajj tthami aglawwu yucka d y lḡijj, ussan n liṣṭiemaṛ n fṛanṣa, iskr aḡwac y tḡwat¹, yili yan ṛṛayṣ yufa yat tndḡamt, iḡ tt inna ikṣudḡ y uḡlawwu, iḡ tt ur inna ikṣudḡ a as inna mani tkkit. iskkiws y ngr willi hdṛnin, inna as uḡlawwu: aqq is ur ra ttfṛḡt kiyyi s lḡijj ad inu? inna as: uhuy a sidi, ead, walakin tla dari yat tndḡamt ix tt nnix kṣudḡx gik. inna as ur tkṣudḡt, laman n ṛbbi fllak. inna nit:

lḡajj aglawwu rad ak nini tamnt ay
ullah abla is d idḡwwṛ i mkka s uḡaṛ
imma taryalin iga nn kiwan lḡaqq nns²

ar tdṣṣan middn, iḡr as uḡlawwu, inna as: mra dd is ur tnnit tandḡamt nna ur ra kullu tdṣṣan ywid ak sllanin, nkki nnix ak aynna gigi tzṛrit tinit t.

y lmena nit n ddunit, inna iyi igllin n ulharim³ zzy imntagn:

ara laxbarat n ddunya mani ṛuḡnt

¹ Tlla y udrar n drn, leamala n warzazat.

² inna as kiyyi ur tḡujjit s wayda nnk, ayda n mddn ka s tḡujjit

³ Lḡusayn ulharim gg^w aytiggas, tama n wladbṛṛḡil.

is akk^w illa lhna y lmsayl kullu tnt

nny as:

nkki beda ullah ur flak nssntal
ullah amk dari tugga n mani sul illan
ad ur nskkirkis f rbbi ar flla ttaran
ad asiy f umggrđ inw immnea flay
walaynni ssfldat i ma s ak inna yan
iga iyi lmalik lhibt i wakal n sus
ula win đđarlbida ula ššhřa kullu tt
ula řanja ymkad ula ššhřa kullu tt
iyi d irgazn da y a isafarn tllam
ifl nn id wacc i takat rad tn kullu tut

inna iyi d ulharim:

walaynni illa dark ilmma wawal
lly ak nttmnid ar ka flli tntlt

nny as:

is a ka nsnmala y lxla tiyarsin
imma ssnx nit i ta y nn yastwa wawal

inna iyi:

is awa trit lxabar y ur tluhm yat
wanna igan lhajj ahwac ur a t lkkmn
nnix ak timzgida ukan a s a ttak^win

nny as:

ullah ard nřuju zzalx asix ula allun
a rbbi fru kiyi yar tilli mi tiwnt
itti at ka y lhijj anf as ur ak iliq

ati lawşaf lli hrcnin ssutln ak

isawl d yan ar as ttinin lqađi¹ inna:

ma f a ttzim a wida suqnin

iwaliwn tid ifulkin²

nniy as:

iřbbi a lqađi xwu at aýaras

ini d uckix ad addrx limuřat nnun

a maka uýaras iggutn ar ak nssutul³.

yan unđdam idda s yat tmazirt ukan ar isawal ur tt gis iwin, ur as fkin luqt, imnaggar d yan yađnin iffuy d ý lřbs. ira kun yan ad ieawd i wayyađ aylli t yaýn. inna as:

mad dark igan iy iřmi wawal n yan

iy a ka isawal ag^win t akk^w lxalayq

inna as ýwann yađni:

mad dark igan iy ilkm sswal aman

ijawb as d:

iy ak imdi bab n dđin walu mad takkat⁴.

ukan ssi eblla n řsayn, ad t iřřm řbbi, iga lealim ý ugadir n lhna ý řařa, maggarx dis yan wass, inna iyi a kk issrbř řbbi ttřawal ý tndđamin n dđin, acku ýwinn ar nn dark ttackan ý umarg ur ayx akk^w lkkmn s ljame, walakin ur rad gisn lař ma ittawin kra n wawal. nnix as is jju tndđmt kiyi? inna iyi křađ lađwař ad ndmy. nniy as ml iyi tn za. inna iyi: ufıy d ayt ugadir n lhna hđřn, kcmıy tuzzumř nnsn, nniy asn:

tawayya d lallas nggummi yakk^w a iyi munnt

¹ yan unđdam zzy tmazirt n ujmmae.

² xtad tga assuss (tamssust).

³ maka uýaras : bzzaf d kigan n uýaras.

⁴ acku nnta řra d ikka lřbs gan t inn gis lliy as lař ma s a yakka dđin lli fillas illan.

tanna mi skrx lyrđ nns s talla tayyad

inna iyi ddunit tga tawayya, lallas tga lixrt. ukan iy tmunt d ddunit tffrtl ak lixrt, iy tmunt d lixrt tffrtl ak ddunit.

inna iyi zrix y yan uyaras, afy nn gis snat tmyarin, yat tga tafqqirt tls idukan n ljdid, talli ur igan tafqqirt tlsa yar kra n idukan bbinin. nnta issuda ayyul ilsa aslham, tgllb srs tfqqirt lli, tna as cwwr a lfqqih a srk sawly, tna as:

aħħ a ddayra nttat d uyyul¹ ur nmalan²

igllb nit gis ssi ebdllah, inna as ula nnta:

a ddayra nttat d uyyul ur nmalan

ccrbil d uekkaz ur munn y uyaras³.

yan dđur yađnin, inna ak yix yan igiz⁴ mzzin s lqblt ad as d fy imikk n waqqayn, maggarx d yan ikka d lqblt issadu d ayyul. nmzaray ukan s iyi nit inna:

rar awray nna dar mas a ssul issumm⁵

s nit gis igllb ssi eblla, inna as:

ymknna ira uřem gin t aħctaf ufn t.⁶

mnaggary d yan urgaz, ism nns lħusayn, inna iyi:

mani y srk tyab⁷ elasslamt nnun

kkiy ak xir llah ur sul ak^w n zrray

nniy as:

nkki zun d ikccuđn y tama n uyaras

kiwan ira a gix ibbi imikk i takat nns¹

¹ ddayra : aslham.

² acku wanna ilsan aslham ixřsa t ukiřar ur d ayyul.

³ acku ccrbil ar t tlssa tmyart mzzin.

⁴ igiz : ařem.

⁵ sul imzziy ur ak igi i umuddu.

⁶ aħctaf : ayyul.

⁷ iqřad ddunit.

inna iyi:

etman ubleid ad ak nini tamnt ay
iga zun d uccn tagant ay a ttilin
ur jjun d nttan ad d ilkkmn lmaḥal nns

nniy as:

nkki ḥmdx i ṛbbi gix aqlal nnx
gix uccn ur a siggilx ikrwan n yan
tagant n f ṛbbi d lxla ka y a ttliiy
ur jjun ili wad ismummiyn fllay.

ddiy yan wass s yan udrar y uybar², ar gis ttḍuwwar, aylliyy asiy gis llya,
nniy:

yallah yallah leaql iduhda yay
a mnck n udrar ar gis ntḍwwar
usix k a tamaḍunt inu d waṭṭan d lxuf
nfl akk^w kullu tamazirt nnx nzri tnt
nddu s tin mddn zud iy nmzaray³.

¹ acku ran t mddn, ar srs ttlin y kraygatt mani, ar t ttawin s dar tmyriwin.

² illa y ljamaea n umddiy, leamala n mṛṛakc

³ nmzaray : nxla, nngara d leaql.

aneibar d tmyarin

nhdr y imadidn y taliwin, ussan n franşa, iyi yax urumi allun, nnta ilsa axidus, timyarin hdrnt illa uşmmid. tsawl d yat y tmyarin ann, ttna as:

dujanbir a yad illa uşmmid
ur akk^w gix leib i yan yukin¹.

ttna d tayya:

a ttini ukan allah isllk
ad am ur inna mmay amecur

s tsawl yat yadni ttna:

amnkur d uekkaz nns ibdd ukan
a kk icawn rbbi a yan iran jahnnam²

ttna d xtann yadn:

ix ittawbla yan yamn s rbbi lli t ixlqn.

nnix asn nkki:

ajj anx a wddi yuf yan a ssul akk^w ur isawl
a kka ig aznzum ar sawaln yar s tiş nnsn
ha nn ajmue iga win lunat nnta a ittssrahn³
a irgazn drn akk^w s akal rmin iwaliwn
ajj anx awddi yuf yan a ssul akk^w ur isawl
maka n yan iga nit murrann ittaf lmal nns⁴
ilin y lqibur llsas nns akal d tallaxt.

¹ acku mddn ar ttak^win icca tn uşmmid.

² zema wanna innan kra n gar awal rad t yawi urumi s lhbs.

³ aynna rant tmyarin a ittilin ymkad.

⁴ inna ak dars lamwal iga murrann.

yass lli y iqqama eam i listiqlal, ylix s yan lmuḍe ar as ttinin tinfat y taliwin, maggary nn gis d yan řrayş iga afqqir ar as ttinin dda blla n zaynaba, nkcm s dars y tgm̄mi, nggiwr nsu dars atay, ffuynt tfrxin hḍrnt, nnix as rwaḥ ax a dda blla ad d zwar nkk adrar ann, nḍwwr̄ gis fad ad naḍu s dar xtid lli hḍrnin. nddu s yan lein, nra ad gis nsu, naf nn kra n tmyarin ugm̄nt gis ig^wdar lli y a d tggant aman. yar zřrant ay, ywint didnx awal, ur sul nyli s dar xtilli ihḍrnin, yint didi nkki awal, dda blla iskk^wiws x ddu yan uxrbi. yallah ukan s nn tiwi luqt lahl n blla, tḍwwr̄ ukan tḍwwr̄ s as tna: hyya yadlli a blla ymkad ad tskart! tflt iyi nn y lmuḍe tackit d tgabl̄t timyarin. inna as ha nn nkki ur akk^w sri sawalnt, řrayş ad ka dd ukan sawalnt. nniy as uhuy, ha nn nkki ur iyi ssnt ula ssny tnt. nyli s dar lhḍrt, nḍmx:

a dda blla ra ayk inix lmuḍid
 sllk a řbbi ma iga yayad nttm̄nid
 tmdit i udad iyi k^wn ugrzam

inna:

işḥa wawal nnk ur igi lk̄dub
 xld̄n ijddign y tafukt itlf izři
 tag^wmrt n wass ljumue muḥal a ttga.

ikka tt inn tlla gis yat tg^wrramt nnan ak ar ttndam. nḍmx nkki sin laḍwař, ur di tnd̄m tg^wrramt lli ula illa ma innan walu, nkki ur tt zřrix, walaynni ḥasan jaxa inna iyi tlla yid. lḥařil jaxa igg^wiz s aginan¹, askka iyli d, inna iyi ad ur tftut s mani, ati ra nhḍr̄ yid nit, x tinfat², acku xtalli s ak nnix ar ttndam ur rad dik tngiri. neawd i lhḍrt tadgg^wat, nniy as:

a lḥasan a yk inix lmuḍid
 nżřa rriḥ n umdlu yudr i usyar

¹ Adwwař n aginan illa y gr iznagn d tznaxt.

² Adwwař n tinfat illa y taliwin, ittyawssan bahra s zzeřřan.

ayllix gisn tamuxt¹ igllin

ḥaqqaan is ur nmalan d uqbli

nnix as nkki gix aqbli, tamyart nna tga amdлу, s nit tnkr, tnna:

mani tkkit a lḥasan idgam a yad

ixdm flax ibruri bla lḥsab²

inkr d nit lḥasan isawl d inna as:

km̄mi ka bdda ittẓallan i unẓar

iy am ixla tigm̄mi tṣb̄rt

nniy as:

a kk issanf ṛbbi a yamgri³ i ibruri

kiyyi ka ḡ ra nasi ṭumẓin d walim

nniy as a kkm issrbḥ ṛbbi km̄mi ka d ra ssul tnḍamx, imma ḡwid ṛmin kullu.

isawl d lḥasan jaxa inna iyi:

ela ṛbbi cwwṛ a ccifur i lḥdid

ṭtakṣi tga d ljd̄did ḥra tkkrz⁴

awa nkki zrix x yan uzznniq, mdint iyi gis kra n tm̄yar̄in s waman lli

umecur, ukix ukan yan kṛaṭṭ x usga yad, s d ukint snat ḡ ix̄f ann ḡint iyi ḡ

uqccab. lliḡ nfukka, tili lhd̄rt, nnix as:

a ḥmdx i ṛbbi xlqn ax ar ax ittḥfad

a yan wass nṣug lḥdid usix lfayaj

iga zzman yid̄ nfk i lxla ar nzzigiz

imikk s ax iban uksar igan lbiraj

nnaqṣ imikk i uḍar n̄nx nga nn lkud

a ḥmdx i ṛbbi xlqn ax ar ax ittḥfad.

¹ tamaḍunt.

² acku iwaliwn lli as nnix ur iyi gisn twajb acku tkṣud.

³ igran.

⁴ ḥra tbda ḡ umarg, tga sul gis ljd̄did.

yat tarṛayṣt yaḍni ar as ttinin xadija taḥluct, ttyawssan y iḥlucn, tga tandḍamt imqqurn, ukan ntni yadlli ar ttxaşamn d mddn yaḍni f kra n wakal, ussan n lqayd lərbi, nmaggar nn y iḥlucn, nhḍr gis, kcmx nn d usays, nnix as¹:

ssalam uəalayk a mad d nufa yid
ard akk^w nuddu sslam nkcm d lḥrb

tnna iyi d tfqqirt lli:

ṛrayṣ etman mṛḥba bik y lqulub
a əlarbbi a g^wma saqqsa yt gitnx
acku ḥaqqa addjaṛn kullu kabrn

nnix as:

awzal nga t ur gik nfil abadan
iy ay tḥtajjat yaṣṣ ad ra nmmay
nzwar is nmmut nxasm agddid²
walaynni llan nit irgazn yid
ur akk^w ḥtajjan yan a srsn isiggil

s nit tnna:

a ur nttknad ix f nnx ar t nssleab
irgazn yikk ur gisn kra n leahd³
yiwi muya⁴ tarwa ddan s lxarij
wanna yiwin aḥbib ifl t iffuy
ifl as ula tarwa fln d lwalidin
ar as d iṣṣifiḍ ad gint lmlzum

¹ ma yad yuqəa y iḥlucn y usgg^was n 1965.

² lgirra.

³ nttat yan yiwi illis, yak^wi s lxarij, iqqama nn, yiwi t muya.

⁴ filiks muya, yan y imstggarn n talaft n fraṇşa ussan n usdurri y lmyrib. nttan a yiwin tugtt n imyrabin zzy tmizar nnsn s fraṇşa.

ma s ra nasi tarwa ma s rad as ngg^wu

nnix as:

ɛlaɾbbi cwwɾ a ɾɾaysa xadija
a kka ittcwwaɾ yan ad ur izrb
ard itthɕaɾ ixɸ nns a nn ur icad
acku lblad llxlq ar gis ittnjah
is ka nnix i ccawha nu ɕbr taɸut d
mnc̄k a flax ijɾan ar t nttmnid
ur flax igi lhaqq nɕbr bzziz
yiwi muya tarwa ddan s lxarij
irgazn yikk ur gisn kra d lhan
ɛlaɾbbi a lezara ɸif llah
yan dax igan afhim ixwu lblad
yawɪ taɾumit nns iskr tamubil
timyarɪn n ssaet ad ur gisnt lhmm
aħbib nna mi tfl̄t lħcum iffuy
irgl̄ tigm̄mi zun gis̄ imuɸan
iyla s tlatint iy as gint lluzum¹

s iy as d inna lqayd lɛɾbi: wa ikks am ywana sbeint a xadija, ikks am sbein tyama am tlatin.

yucka d yan, iyɾ ay nkki d ujmmae ad dis nhɸɾ, ukan yat ssaet s iy nit mnidy tamyar̄t lli xadija tgḡiwr ur thɸiɾ, ar ay ttmnid s sin it nny, nniy as:

ar ka ttetabarx awal mani mi gan
ɾɾsaɕ igan aqdim ur d akk^w iffuy

¹ nnix as ha nn tlatint lli am d iɕɾuf ywana tylit srs.

ur ta immut ur t inn igli bariz

ur ka inni walla eawn a imzuzzrn.

ukan ajmmae ikka tt inn yadlli d umntag inna as ar ttmunt d tmyarin, isşh̄rm
as nt r̄bbi ad ttasint llya, tslla as xtann. lliy nn gis sqqsay, tnkr twajb iyi s
wawal ad:

r̄rayş a etman samh̄ ax nx̄ta şşawab

r̄rayş a etman inna anx ujmmae

işşh̄rm r̄bbi i tawtmt i cchr l̄h̄mdu.

nnix as:

wnns ukan awddi wnns a tawnza

argaz ula lunt r̄bbi a iyin lgud nns

ur d ajmmae a igan lqran leađim

a ax ittam̄ s l̄h̄h̄ram ar ax ttnhun.

lliy ȳ unayn¹, tigira n 1950, tlla gis tmyra, nh̄đr aḥwac aylliy ifsi, ḥucn
irgazn h̄đrnt tmyarin, ddux nkki n̄đmy, nnix as:

ssalam uealayk a mad d nufa yid

larzaq iwin ay d ukan s lf̄r̄h̄ ad

amnaggar ifulkin nttan a yad

s d nit tnkr yat tmyart ifulkin, t̄yal id is a ttliiy nkki s tmyarin, ttna iyi d:

a ur nttknad ix̄f n̄nx ar t nssleab

t̄tabla ttna d i lkisan d lbrrad

yan dar ur illi lmal ard ig aqnd̄ar

a ax ur issay acku gix tin d̄đid̄đ².

lliy tkmm̄l ibbi wassuss n tmyarin, rurx as nit nniy:

¹ tamazirt n unayn tlla ȳ udrar n drn, ngr tifnut d aytsmg, t̄đfar̄ i trudiant.

² gix lmlih̄.

alḥamdu lillah ha nn lhna nlla gis
is ka nnix i ccahwa nu şbr tađut d
ar ntthşar ixf nnx a nn ur icad
ayt lmuḥibba ur a ssayn ur a zznzan
ur ta yakk^w tnyit yan ula ittyagas¹.

tcwwr nit aylliyy tffay, ar şeyyiđn middn, tndm f lliy iyi d tsduqqr. yan wass
maggarx d yan n lfamila nns y ssuq n tḥlaṭa n iwziwn, nnix as samḥat iyi
skrat zun d ix a ka ttwargam, nnan iyi: a kk a wddi issrbḥ ṛbbi, ymkna ad
as igan.

¹ ur tt gim yiwi yan.

tawada tazgzawt

a yagllid is d nnan y lxiṭab
ndalɓ i ṛbbi a ccaeb ad ay d iṣṛf lhna
a lmasira yaas ad ad tra ad tffuy
yan gigny igan yaas ad rad d iffuy
yan gigny ur ugan ikcm d lɣla iḥḍu gis
ard as inna mulana fk iyi lḥsab
imma nkkin ur gix abla yikad
mn ttmi n tfilalt ar agadir
usin middn ladwiya usin iqiḍan
usin middn tibratin usin ihidaṛ
ma y a ittɣalla lɣlq iy dars lajal
wanna gisn immutn mdln tn wiyyad
alḥamdu lillah lmasira tuḍa d
ur gisnt immut yan ula ittyagas
a kk^wn ukan iɛawn ṛbbi a yagllid
acku kiyyin a ay igan y lḥijab.

Ibaraĵ n ebd lmun

nny f listiqbal n mulay lhasan lliy rad idccn Ibaraĵ, ħaċrñ gis tugtt n tmizar:

yan izran a sidi lmalik lhasan
lly d ira sus izwwur as ljjc nns
myya t kulumiṭr ur gisnt ayars
ur a tṭzin d yan ur gin lgid i yan
taza¹ Ibaraḍ ula rṣaṣ illa gisnt
aḥayk i wjda² d lgruc mḥadanin
ssrbis y iḥaḥan aḥwac iga ymkann³
wanna iran ttub ad xyyrn ag^wlmim
ssutly d i ṣṣḥra warzazat ad d lkmy
qlc mguna⁴ yan izran ssrbis nns
afulki y lktan wayya y Ibaraċ
ntrm d ilmma y wawluz lli y lly
iga leaṣima ha nn kiwan idda srs
kiwan ar gis isiggil mani y a bnnun
yan itthnnan iggiwr ad t ur izr yan
a kka ur ittawi y mddn a nkki d wun
issiw d ax zzman nṣra tigudiwin
ini d nk^wti lḥbab ur sul a tn zrrax

¹ tamazirt n taza y lmyrib.

² tamazirt n wjda y lqblt n lmyrib.

³ acku lqlda tlla walaynni lḥḍrt walu.

⁴ qlcat mguna.

ar ay iskar zzman is badln ignwan
ibadl ula akal laḥ ay ayaras
yallah yallah a lmskin ad igllin
ira ukan lḥubb lamwal qqadān as
yan ur dar lmal ixwa t lyrđ immut
mqqar nit isul is t ur iḥubbi yan
is nẓra ixf inu y wawal ad nnix
ur nṯf anṣḥab ixf inu kad d nmun
ndalb ak awa a lmskin qqneū ukan
tissant is tra luqt a iẓẓidṛ¹ yan
iy iẓra yan iggi n wasif ad lkmn
irar d aḍar iy ur ta nn igg^wiz aman
ad t ur tawi tmda islman mdin as
iy iẓra yan iggi n wawal ad lkmn
irar d i ṯṯumue acku ar jbudn yan.

¹ ad iṣbr.

amuddu s lħijj y 1983

iga etman ubleid yan zzy inđđamn d řřwayş lli ikkanin tugtt n tmizar, g sus ula tisgiwin yađnin n lmyrib, ula kra y tmizar n břřa. inna etman:

“tmanin (80) n usggas lli dari, zzriy tt kullu y umarg d tnđđamt d iwaliwn, kkiy tt d irgazn lli d nmun. ukan yan uzmoz, kkiy tt inn iqawl iyi yan urgaz inna iyi, yakud lli y rix lħijj, luqt nna trit lħijj tslit iyi nn y đđarłbiđa. yass lli y as nnix ati ra nn ackix, izri d s mřřakc. ddix dars afx nn yan uħcmi, inna iyi ha nn yuşşa iyi nit. nniy as: awddi bbak is ka nnix ad as inix ad ax isamħ řbbi, ur idrus ma ncrk d ma neacr. wanna imuddan ur issin is rad d yađu ula is rad nn iqqama. ukan walli iyi innan ra kk şřfx s lħijj ibikks, lliy dars ddix s řřbať if iyi idrimn lli s rad ħujjuy, inna iyi ddu s ugadir, aclħi nna ka illan hati rad dis tmunt, iy k şřfy y řřbať ur bahra tssint i teřabt n mddn ad”.

g tizi yad, igan asgg^was n 1983, inna etman ubleid yat tnđđamt, iskr tt f wad lli as ifln iwis iddu s mřřakc, inna gis:

lħurma nnun a irgazn fhmnin
gan irgazn tifawt iy ijla yan
yan ur dar llan iy nit iddr immut
ad t ur tamnt iy a sgllabn awal
walaynni blħaq q ur kullu ngi yan
iga kra y isafarn lli ylanin
ur ak^wn ittafa yar willi k^wn ig^wmrnin
imma lbujadi y mddn ar t zřřan
iga kra akccuđ n ulili y wasif
inwwř ujddig ur gis irji yan
ha nn a yamydar ur flak ewwlx
is ax ka tnnit acki d ar darnx

leahd nnx nkmml t yar řz winnun
 ħmdx i řbbi s ayt leahd llan
 gan irgazn tifawt iy ijla yan
 walli bda iskrkisn is a ttyaman
 ur ittřf lmal ur ittřf ula iđulan
 a bi ikrkasn ha nn lblan ijla ak
 a yi ukan aýaras n řbbi tthnnat
 mami trit iwaliwn lli ýlanin
 tayawsa lli yugrn yan izri tnt
 a kka ur ittini d ixř nns izđarř as
 walaynni ssflid a yk nřřrd awal
 yallah gar azmz iýlan tłkmt a ddunit
 a yan gis illan a icwwř y wawal
 inaqř i tbrida¹ ad ur jllun
 ur irxi wawal ur trxi ddunit
 awal ur ka irxi gan ma x ittak^wi yan
 walli tn ur ijnjamn inna ak rxan.

llix d yurri undđam etman ý ħijj, ukan d dars ayt lmizan², ħđrn ukan s
 terabt ý tgmmi, đin d tarwa lqhwa, inna asn cwwř at ad awn ndmx s telřit.
 inna asn:

ħurřma nnun a irgazn fhmnin
 wanna iran ħijj a ur ikk ard řmin
 iy irřmi tiggmi nns ay ittgawar
 ħurřma nnun a irgazn fhmnin
 leumřa d ħijj iy srs izri yan

¹ aýaras.

² ayt lmizan gan tn willi tthđarřnin lmizan, s terabt.

irar d i ulli y idrarn elanin
wanna nn sul iqqaman y lmunhiyat
a fllasn ixlf ʔbbi eaʔafa d minan.

amuddu s f̣ran̄sa y 1988

y usgg^was n 1988, idda etman ubleid s f̣ran̄sa, ad d immarri. izri s ḍḍaṛlbida yaf nn yan umddak^wl nns (muḥammad nnaṣiri) ḥḥra ira a iffuy nttā d tarwa nns s lxarij. inna as lliy tllit kiyi, ard ṣṣaf̣ḍy tarwa ya nddu nkki didk y ttran. lliy d yiwrii ṣṣayṣ inna:

a bismillah a narm awal iy rxan
nlla x zzman n̄ṣra tiguḍiwin nns
ini d nk^wti lḥbab ur sul atn ṣṣṣax
ar ax iskar zzman is badln ignwan
ibadl ula wakal laḥ ax ayaras
yan ur ta tgli ṣṣanja iggiz aman
lkmn lxuzirat ijlu as uyaras
mnck a n̄ṣra d idrarn gaddanin
a madrid¹ lsan as ka ddahab ittrs
lliy t inn ṣṣṣix irwas iyi d aman
ntta ur igi aman is ka izri basln
a handay² iga zun d lxlq iy immut³
walli iran ad t issird ibiyyn d aman
ix ard inqqi f ad a ikk ayaras
lkmx nn bariz⁴ ijlu yax gis uyaras
ur akk^w gis nssin abla timubilin.

¹ tamazunt n sbanya.

² tlla ngr f̣ran̄sa d ṣṣbanya, gis ay aqqayn ṣṣṣum d iwriqn.

³ iy tnqqit, tcwit (ṣṣṣaft iwriqn nnk) tzrit, iy ur tnqqit ram k id, zun d iy tssirdt lmayyit ad t inn tmdlt.

⁴ Tamazunt n f̣ran̄sa.

tamunt n lqulub

ha nn tamunt n lqulub a igan tamunt, iy nmun y lqlb hati nmun. ar
ttndamy yan wass y yan mani, tnna iyi yat tmyart:

a mřħba bik a řrayř ttmyar darnx
ad ak nakka tammnt d wudi d watay

nnix as:

a kk ihdu řbbi rar d i ccahwa nnun
lxařr ay nmun ur d udi d watay.

asif n 1975

γ usgg^was n 1975, illa wasif yiwi lmlak yiwi asngar, skrx filas yat tndqdamt:

ismussa d rbbi lhaqq ula lbwadil
yan dax igan afhim aywa wa tub
yan t ur igin ikcim d lsla ihbu gis
ard as inna mawlana fkin lhasab
imma nkkin ur gix abla ymkad
ismussa d rbbi lhaqq ula lbwadil
ahh a rbbi a wad sus ixdm lbwadil
iwjiwn kullutn afudn γ yid¹
asyar ula zzit ula yasngar
litcin d liqamt as izri d igidar
zayd awddi a tamgut a kk^wn ihfd rbbi²
acku illa gim sisi lhajj lərbi³
zayd a yaḍar inu starat xir llah
lblad n buwury ad tlkmt a lhasab
a ya jakan ula malk ueabi⁴
ndalb i rbbi ad asn issanf asif ad
zayd a yaḍar inu starat xir llah
nzra tahala zrix lbni yad a gis
biḥman ublla lḥusayn daddas

¹ iwjiwn: yat tmazirt g taliwin.

² tamgut: tamazirt g awluz.

³ lhajj lərbi ddrduri iwis n lqayd γ ussan n listiyamar.

⁴ imddukkal n unqdam.

ndalɓ i ɣbbi ad asn issanf asif ad
 zayd a yaɗar inu starat xir llaħ
 lɓlad n lulayja ssnx kullu ma gis¹
 zayd awddi a malk ad ax k iħfd ɣbbi
 kullu mad d tiwi luqt ur ax issyrab
 atay d liqqamt ix ard as icad
 acku kiyi a igan iflu n tmizar
 lħfayr d lwlct ad tlkmt a lħsab
 muħmmad ubraħim gan ljid
 ndalɓ i ɣbbi ad asn issanf asif ad
 kull ma tiwi luqt icca lxir iffuy
 zayd awddi a lħajj eumar n ukccuɗ
 acku illa y lħfayr yan a iga izli gisn
 nzra tiliwa zrix lbni yad a gis
 ur sul nssin is emmɣnt niyd uhu
 sisi ɣbbi zayd lxir i ħmmad²
 zayd a yaɗar inu starat xir llaħ
 a jɣrf ukan ad tlkmt a lħsab³
 iɣzm ka ssi biħman ɣɣyaɗ igabl t
 kull ma ttiwi luqqt ur atn issyrab
 atay d liqqamt ix ard as icad
 zayd awddi a ssi biħman akk^wn iħfd ɣbbi
 iɣzm tigmmi tga tin bab llaħ

¹ lulayja tlla tama n tllata n lmnabha.

² ħmmad lɣribi g tiliwa.

³ jɣrf: yan lmuɗe y lmnabha.

wanna d tiwi luqt icca lxir iffuy
ndalb i rbbi ad awn issanf asif ad.

şşarux iyli s wayyur

ndmx yat tndđamt, y usgg^was lli y nnan marican issyly şşarux s ayyur, ar tndđamx nkki d yan lxlq inna ak nnta iga lmudir¹, inna:

ad ax ihyu řbbi ard nn tawit arraw nnk
ullah ard nit nmmay ar t nkkat s akuray
ad ur iyr ard tid annix ar ammas n ssuq
a isaqqsa y mddn dar ma kullu salan²

nnix as:

nkki baeda ullah ur flak nssntal
walli urux ullah ur t inn akkax i yan
ad ur iyr ula řadan willi ttaranin
tagant n f řbbi d lsla ka mmi t uruy

inna iyi d:

ad ayk inix awal yi t nx asn trzmt
ar ka ittujad marican d ingliz
kiwan ira nn iskr y wayyur lgaraj

nnix as:

işřa wawal nnk ur igi lkub
walaynni ra yk inix lmufid
walli iylin ar ayyur mas d yuđa?
ibnu tigmme nns icrk d lwařid.

idwwř d yan lfqqih illa y tmzgida n masst¹, iskr iyi d ilmme tabrat lliy islla i iwaliwn ann, inna iyi:

¹ Amnhal n tinml.

² zema iy ur iyri iy akk^w yufa kra n tbrat ar tt immal i mddn.

etman ubleid a nn srk isawl yan
mqqar ur k nxalid a nn fllawn sllmx
a yan wawal iy işha riy a tt inix
ddunit tga tigiğilt ur tt iri yan
mddn ha nn kullu jmean flak a yayyur
nkka d arwass nkka d itran nra lixrt
a ig ʀbbi sslamt mad akk^w tiwim a liyyam
iy ur işhi yayad a flan inat iyi t

nnix as:

ssi muḥmmad ulḥasan ad dax fllawn sllmx
nyı laxbar nnk ad ur tinit is ntlñ
rurix d awal ad ar yilli ya ttinit
ddunit tga tigiğilt ur tt iri yan
ddunit walli tt iyin iemmʀ afus nns
illiy izʀa mddn da xlanin iḥaca tt
walli tt sul isigğilñ a ikkan afus
rurix d awal ad ar yilli ya ttinit
nkka d arwass nkka d itran nra lixrt
ywann as tnnit ibikks işşrşa şşarux
ayyur izri t izza y itran a ttn kmmlñ
inat as ha nn igğig ar ka xllun akal
a tt itabea inna y a isawal iqqn t inn
ukan ilmma nşşhu gis is lkmn ayyur
rurix d awal ad ar yilli y iyi d tnnit
nkka d arwass nkka d itran nra lixrt

¹ tlla y actukn, iffus n ugadir, f iggi n lbḥr y uyaras n tznit.

lixrt nufa d mddn fkan as aqllal

aynna ax iktb ʔbbi nkmmml srs ussan.

anddam ad yusi d krad iqllula n krattdamin iskr gisn yat, ur tn ibdi, yann
af tn bdix nkki: ddunit tzli, itran zlin, lmut tzli.

tandđamt f *amstrung*

tandđamt ad inna tt etman ubleid nnta d yan undđam, lliy nn isrs
amstrung ađar nns y iggi n wayyur.

nny as:

yi laxbar n middn nntnin a kk ixaşşan
mani s tnnit ad dax srs nrar awal
mddn gan d amzzuy ran ma kkullu ttiniy
iy ur ifhm yan i jjrřt ar tt issinif

inna iyi:

blhaqq walillah iřha wawal nnun
yikad kullu badln ussan alařif
ibadl zzman tbadlmt akk^w a limuřat
ad ax iřřr řbbi gan ma ittini yan
ad ur nskar i tagat ma f a iyi kkatnt

nny as:

rar d leaql day ma s ak inna yan
maxx a imuslman id is kullu tmlallim
yak lqran leađim yusi tifawin
yan ur iyřin iddu dar walli t ittaran
a issan mad d igg^wizn x lamařat llerç
iy immut yan llah iřřm t ad t ixaşşan
ntta d laemal nns iy iskr ma s ittřham
walli ra iskr y ixf nns lřasanat
gr lamwaddin a y nn fln lmaxaşşat
a ggis inkr iyi yan imikkik n waman

izzall ɗalbn i ɓbbi iskr asn ttawil
walli ignn y yid arkiy ifaw lhal
ukan ard issagg^{wa} y lksut nns aqlal
ur akk^w ittfr i wada tn ixlqn tiram.

isawl d yan lfqqih y masst, lliy islla i iwaliwn ann ddullan f lquran, inna d:

etman ubleid a nn fllawn sllmx
mqqar ur k nxaliɗ a nn srk isawl yan
nkki yayd awn ttuhamx ur awnt mlix
ddunit tga tigiilt ur tt iri yan
mddn ha nn kullu jmean fllak a yayyur
nkka d arwass nkka d itran nra lixrt
a ig ɓbbi sslamt mad d akk^w tiwim a liyyam
iy ur işhi mayad a flan inat iyi t.

nny as:

nkki baeda ullah ur fllak nssntal
ad asiy f umggrɗ inw immnea flla
rurix d awal ad ar yilli y a ttinit
ddunit tga tigiilt ur tt iri yan.
ddunit walli tt iyin iemmɗ afus nns
illix izra mddn da xlanin ihaca tt
walli tt sul isiggiln a ikkan afus
ywanna s tnnit ibikks işşrşa şşarux
ayyur izri t izza y itran a ttn kmmln
inat as ha nn iggig ar ka xllun akal
ad t itabea inna y a isawal iqqn t inn
ukan ilmna nşşhu gisn is lkmn ayyur.

imnyi n leiraq d iran¹

inna ubleid f lgirra n leiraq d iran:

sllk a rbbi ma iga yayd nttmnid
ddawla n irumin, yak lhna illa gim
lefiyt imuslmn ay ay d i tffuy
nnzaet n leiraq d iran ttyagal
ur ta thrim ur tnt ibdi s lmizan
a yx ukan isllm rbbi x tagut ad².

¹ inna tt y taliwin.

² ad ay isllm rbbi x tagut ad a nn tqqama yar yinn, acku tagut ittfar tt id unzar.

akccum n leiraq s lk^wwit¹

lḥrb n lxalij iggut ma flax isayk²
mqqar asn ur ssugrx yat uḥlx ukan
a ṣḍdam³ yass lli y a ismyur awal nns
inna d ixf nns iylb akk^w willi tt inn ikkan
yusi d ka tawada ur ittkkan akal
idda s lk^wwit ira ad asn ikkis akal
ur akk^w ikṣuḍ y tagat wanna tnt ilan
ur akk^w ittfaq aylliy asn issutl wasif
inna asn ugllid nnx mulay lhasan⁴
ini k ihda ṛbbi ḍuwwṛat akk^w i wawal
kigan d lhul iggutn aynna tusit
ati ladyad⁵ mmnean wanna tn yusin
ṭariq eaziz⁶ ad d iskrn ttilifun
inna asn awddi ha nn kiyi ka yuḥln
nnix ak ra nmmay nskr f uqllal nnx
yass lli y ra immay iskr f uqllal nns
mad d ittgurun iggut ma flax ikkan
iga zun d izimmr dumn flasn ccan
is a ka ttdwwaṛn x lxla ran a tt afin
leaql n yan as ad ittkmmal i wawal
iy ur iḏḍar i trgazt yanf y uyaras

¹ iskr tt y inḍunudif.

² ma flax ikkan.

³ ṣḍdam ḥsin, axatar n tmazirt n leiraq y uzmm ann.

⁴ agllid n lmyrib lhasan wis sin.

⁵ yusi ḍḍiḍḍ.

⁶ iga y uzmm ann amawsas n bṛra y leiraq.

iy ur iżdaṛ i trgazt ar fllas issutul
allah a leiraq iggut ma fllak ikkan
a midd lḥcum ad mzzinin kkan akal
ula timyarin lyawta¹ ar tṭhawalnt
iy awa ila yan leaql ukan ikmmln
ad ur iskar i tagat ma f atn kkatnt
ha d ax ya wawal iy iṣḥa riy a tt inix
faliṣṭin illa gis ma ittini yan
tlatin eam a yad usin lqrṭaş
maxx a imuslmn id is kullu tmlallim
lmeawna tcwa y lmsayl kullu tnt
ihlk ujmue n wudayn awal i kiwan
iga lefit iga gis kiwa tasafut
kullu leaṛab iggi n takat a f ittrs
salan gis iynjawn aylli ka ran
leṛb llealam iy iṣfa ra ttn fukkun
iy ur iṣfi tṭjra y lycim ula ccaṭir.

¹ iy a ṭṭzin middn tili lgirra.

ubleid d usakni

ndmy yan usgg^was d lhusayn asakni¹ illa nn y brrcid, nnix as² :

lhusayn u hmad ad ak nini tamnt ay
mamnk a ig lhawa y ixf nnk is sul immim
illa iyi y leaql ad dik sawlx imikkuk
imma lahbab nnx iggut ma icca wakal
nkki d kiyyin ad dar tawala haqqan

irar iyi nn y lkaşit inna :

a kk akk^w ur tay tguđi ula tay iyi tayyad
lmut iskr gis řbbi lhaqq ur iknnun
tiwi lmellm bulmal ula afflah
ur tssin lmzluđ ix t tlkm tawi t

rarx as :

blhaqq ullah işha wawal nnk
ur tssin lmzluđ ula afflah
lmut iskr gis řbbi lhaqq ur iknnun
kullu ayt leilm d lqran kcmn akal
immut nnbi muhammd ur tn yuf amr yan³
řbbi lli tn ixlqn gin fllasn ccařaf
aynna yax iktb řbbi nkmml srs ussan.

¹ řrayş lhusayn uħmmu asakni, ilul y tactul, asif n iryn, tarudant, asgg^was n 1934. iddr nit sul, illa y tmazirt n brrcid.

² iwaliwn ad nnix as tn y tbrat lli as uzny (lkaşit/tasfift), ur dars ddiy s brrcid. ula nnta irur iyi d y tbrat (tasfift) yađnin.

³ ur t yuf abla řbbi lli igan yan.

isawl d isqsa iyi inna iyi acki d s dđarlbıđa, ha nn tamazirt lli y tllit ar gis
kkrzn mddn ımzın y wakal inusan ur a tskar walu. inna s nndm :

mad ak ijrın aylliy nn ietř uđar nnk
tiddi n dđarlbıđa ukan a kk işřřřan
imma yan dik ikkrzn y wakal inusa nn¹
ur akk^w iskr ibrdi² nns a iskr winnun.

rarx as d, nnix as :

ad ak iml řbbi tizi lkmnt limurıt
naf idgam a yad ur ta nn akk^w imařil
yass lli y nn usix idarın nnx ar akal ann
iduf ax ka ikřud a as ak^wrx lkisan³
tiddi n dđarlbıđa ur ak akk^w tfukki yat
yass lli y nn usix idarın nnx ar akal ann
wanna s ka nmnaggar s ax nnan rwař
inna mřřba n řbbi brrk ar tssat atay
idı yay d lbrrad a as nn immala atay⁴
iemmr t s nnenae ifk ax t x lkisan
idı ax d lřřmaj ilřm srs lkumir
mamnk a tra tili jřřř n yan uqlal
nnix ak sus řbbi gan fllasn ccaraf
tammnt d wudi d izimmr a s a kkatn yan
blřaqđ dđarlbıđa cwant walakin

¹ ur rad as işři yat.

² aqccab.

³ acku nnta dars lqhwa ar gis nssa atay.

⁴ tasqramt.

aneibar 1
ubleid d ebdullah uccn y irḥḥaln

ikka tt inn yan uzmoz ddix s irḥḥaln¹, illa gis yan rrayṣ eabdullah ar as ttinin uccn, tlla leadawa ngr taqbilt inu d tqbilt nns, nkki indawzal, nnta irḥḥaln. lkmx t inn, necca imnsi, nnix as :

irḥḥaln ula ma ggisn illan n warraw
hayyax dax nga dḍif y lmaḥal nnun

inna iyi d :

nkki yaɣd a mi ttuhamx ur awnt mlix
tukim d asif id is k akk^w ur ncwwic

nnix as :

awa ilmma nlkm d a flan lmakan nnk
ukan ar flli tnddr̄t mani k^wn yuman²
kigan d lwrk³ iggutn aynna tusit

isawl d inna iyi :

irḥḥaln a kk izznjamn i tmmariwin
mad ak yakkan kigan ma yakkan imikk
wanna k ieatqn zun ieatq aḥumi.

nnix as :

ullah abla kiyi d ix̄f nnk ad t ittinin
induzal ay ibiyyn ṛbbi tifawin
yin akk^w ywid lmlak lmaḥalat⁴
irḥḥ(i) ayt a uccn ha nn yat ur ak iṭṭil

¹ y idawkays.

² mani yak igan.

³ lkibr.

⁴ uccan d s tmazirt nnk syin gis lmaḥalat.

ur iga awzal ula gan iwis n urħħal
ur iga usmmg¹ mad disn akk^w ittini yan
a řbbi xwu tamazirt nnx lkm tinnun

inna iyi :

nkki yayd a mi ttuhamx ur awn t mlix
tusit f umggřđ nnk may k t iri yan²
sitti tinzrt y udm ml iyi ma nn iqqaman³

ntta yiwi snat tmyarin, yat x tinzrt, yat x tıylalt.

nniy as :

nkki beda ullah ur flak nssntal
ırbb(i) ayt a uccn ha nn yat ur ak iřtil
ikka tinzrt ifl gis xmsin n warraw
ha taylant⁴ gabln tnt ad tnt iwrt
allah ukbar ifayrn ka ssul ur illin
ad azun tifyyi y ilm nns ur akk^w immut

inna iyi :

ad ax istr řbbi yar tusit akuřay
ijud anx ukan řbbi řacat ax ussan⁵

nnix as :

ullah amk k nřsad ur flak nsriř
ullah amk d usix iđarñ a ssrwn sawlx
walaynni kiyi d unřar ur a ttařlt

¹ zzy ayt smmg, y tama n třingult.

² mad ak t innan.

³ acku tinzrt llan gis waman. isawl nit flas sidi řmmu lliy inna :
tinzrt d tiyyut a f ibna sus.

⁴ yan lmuđe y třingult.

⁵ nttan imqqr.

yilli ur iqrib l'la as a tn ttawit

yan wass, ndda nkki d igllin n ebdllah buzzit s yan uđwwař y tfingult
nnix as:

nkki beda ullah ur flak nssntal
iy idda ard icib leaql immurri wawal
řmin ixsan iffuy it ka yan isuyas

inna iyi (buzzit) :

nkki cibx ar kk id ilkm kiyyi tkakl tt¹.

yan wass y 1978, nhdř nkki d dadda ebdllah uccn y irřřhaln y idawkays
(lqiyada n wladbrřhil), inna iyi: ha nn yay iyi kra ad iyi akk^w bahra ur
řukkut. ikk aukana aylliy irřmi inkr nniy as:²

iwa axyya řřayř rad day srk isawl yan
mqqar ur tnkrt leaql ur ra kk issinif
itmma ulatas ibyyn ilmma lluh nk

inkr d nit inna iyi d:

ati laxbar lli d ur tiwit ad takkat
nkki řmdx i řbbi gix nit aqllal nnx
a midd lflus amidd rryal ittrs ukan
ullah abla kiyyi ad anx ukan issiřln
iga zun d uccn tagant ukan ay llan

acku nkki yadlli ar tddux s lezib n dar urti, yann af gigi iskr uccn. nnix as:

gix uccn ur isiggiln ikrwan n yan
tagant n řbbi d l'la ka ya ttily
ullah abla kiyyi ad anx ukan issiřln

¹ tsitti tt inn gik. zema nkki ciby, macc maynna yucka d nit s dark. iy k id ukan ilkm kiyyi
tkakl tt bac ad ur tcibt.

² yakud ann zziyt teca tt tmuryi, qqaman d gis řar ikcedn.

is a ka ttlulliyim dar willi kafanin
yan iccan ṭṭajin fln ak imikkuk

inna iyi:

etman ubleid aywa sawal ukan
ur jjun d nttan ad d ifkan askkif i yan”.

aneibar 2 ubleid d bihzmay

nkki ddix s tg^wnatin dar bihzmay, icib irmi, nnix as :
rix a rrayş muḥammad ad day fllawn sllmx
kkix ak xir llah ur sul a k^wn zrrax

inna iyi :

tay iyi ukan tguḍi ur awnt akk^w nniy
yass lliy liy afud nny kiwan ira ay
wanna d ka nmnaggar s ax nnan rwaḥ
ncca dars lxir nbikks a nnawi wayyad
yikkad y irmi wafud ur sul ax iri yan
gix acwari ibbin yan ur ax issin
yan izrin allah ieawn ur at ittinin.

nnix as :

ullah abla kiyyi d ixf nnk ad t ittinin
gabln k ayt tmazirt nnk ssutln ak
ula tarwa nnun ijmmml ak rbbi s lxir
ha nn argaz lli y a isafarn tllam
mqqar ibḍa f kkuḗ ur t iffuy usafar¹.

¹ mqqar tcibt illa gik usafar.

aneibar 3
ubleid d ujmmae y 1970

y 1970, yucka d darnx ujmmae, nskr r̄rma, ncca iminsi nffuy s dar lhd̄rt.
inna nit:

iṛbbi ayt igidar yan ṫṫrf n yan
iy iga kra angbi dar mit ay a ttilin

nny as:

ma nn iṫran i tagat ma yas t inn innan
a kk inn ismatti yid a nn ka tak^wit asif
wanna iran ddnub nnk ilmma yawi t

inna iyi:

ha iyi y dar igidar wala kiyi nit
ini mṛḥba tlgr dd iflu nnk s ufus nnk
ha nn ifka ṛbbi dar mit ay a ttiliy

nnix as:

iy ukan ka nkki dik faṣlx ur nmun
wanna k^wn iran iddu ar awn yakka tiram

isawl d yan iga nit adgg^wal nns, ar as ttinin lqad̄i, inna:

etman ubleid ur sul ax akk^w issin
willi ira yujad asn ukan lkisan
ullah ard ukan nbikks newwl flak

nny as:

a xyya a ak ibad̄ ṛbbi acku txcnt ukan
ḥaqqaan izd ajmmae a ak ittinin rwaḥ.

aneibar 4
ubleid d usakni d iħya y mırřakc 1978

y usgg^was n 1978, ndmx nkki d usakni y mırřakc, yacki d darnx iħya, inna d:

Imellmin n uzzal wa lla(h) iεawnk^wn
is mqqar d usix igilm a kk^wn εawnx¹

(zema ar nsduqur uzzal ar isduqur ula nnta, ar nttndam inđm ula nnta)
nnix nit i ismg lli as ifkan lbuq:

lħusayn uħmmu ad ak nini tamnt ay
isrs ay d awwuttu da tn issuru uđar
ini t nxlā nkşud a ak iħřřu wawal²

tsawl d yat tmyart y řamubil, tnna as d: wa iħya, ha nn ywinn ar sawaln ffay ngratsn.

inna iyi ismg:

mani y k nsqsa yikk mani k iwalan
ara laxbar n yid ay tlla takat nnk
ha lintixab idda ra yili wayyađ
man awriqn nra ggisn nasi mani rix³

nniy as:

wanna iga řbbi d lycim a yiwi rriħ
imma tiwra lεzib as kullu třwaħnt⁴
imma lintixab idda ur at akk^w nttannay

¹ igilm: lmařita.

² zema ix utx ywanna kşudy a ak iħřřu lħal kiyi.

³ akud ann llant lintixabat.

⁴ tiwra: ulli.

inna iyi d:

ttini ukan llah istr ma nn iqqaman
imma laejaj d tagut ran a sul ilin

nny as:

ad ay istr rbbi gan ma ittini yan
ha nn iggi n wasif ay nn tlla tafat nrx
walaynni rbbi d ayx ukan issinif

isawl d inna iyi:

wacc a iga sus iy nn srs iwix ađar
kullu rglñ lbiban mani s ran ad t nkk

nny as:

lhusayn u hmmu ad ak nini tamnt ay
qqamat yar yid ur sul k yumi sus¹
kigan d lwrk iggutn a ynna tusit²

isawl d usakni lhusayn, inna iyi:

tlla lhasada y ixñ nnk a yamuslm
a midd n irgazn ssutln kullu ad tn inn lkmx
ullah abla kiya ad anx ukan ur irin

nny as:

ad awa ur nsskdub ar fllak nttñfaq
tugga nnun a ywid ay kullu ssutlnin
iy issngf uyrđa dar wayya mani ran³
da tt iskar zzrb a icwwr yan ukan

¹ yid: dđarlbida.

² lwrk: lkibr.

³ issngf: tanggift. nny as tgit rrayş gx rrayş, ma rad dari tawit.

ini d ackix ad addrx kullu limuṛat
a maka ayaras iggutn ar as nssujad.¹

¹ a maka: mnck, bzzaf.

aneibar 5 ubleid d busslam u buyrara y 1980

y usgg^was n 1980, tlla yat tmyra, şrfn iyi d yat listidea y lbiru, yili uḥwac.
lkmy nn ukan s iy d isawl yan ar as ttinin busslam u buyrara, inna:

a mani y k isiggil yan k nit iran
iyrs urgaz i taywit la man tnt iccan

nny as:

ḥaqqa is tntlt a dḍalm ukan i waman
listideawat ad anx isslkmn akal
wanna rzix nyi dax wayya y imal ass¹.

inna iyi:

nkki ḥmdx i ṛbbi hnnax nit
hati tarwa nnun ad ak isyin
lly ak^wn ukan izizzil ix f nnk²
nkki ḥmdx i ṛbbi hnnax nit
ur urux muḥammad ula fṭim³.

nnix as nit:

aḥḥ a busslam ikka gik wasif imal ass
nkki baeda ar ttazzalx usix arraw nnx
imma tizzla lyawta sul a yann.

¹ iy akk^w tssinf t ywa, s iy d yucka wayya.

² ar ittazzal f tarwa.

³ acku nnta ur adlli itahl.

immneā ax a nttidu s tama n uyaras
anna d ka nmnaggar s as nnix rwaḥ¹

isawl d ujmmae inna:

ad ax iṣṭr ṛbbi yar tusit akuray
sul ad d nit tidut s a flli tallat

nniy as:

iṛbbi a ajmmae anf iyi y uyaras
da ttalx aṣllab a kk nut ur as ufix
walaynni yikad anf iyi y uyaras
nkki ssnx nit a tagut ma f a ssutulnt
walaynni ullah ur t ttinix i yan

inna d iḥya:

maxx a lḥaqq iēib iy k ukan inna yan
aynna iga ṛbbi y ixf n yan a ttinin

nniy as:

ar nttanf aylli y a flan ṭukkit ay
naf idgam a yad ur ta nn akk^w imaṭil
yusi d iḥya tawada lli ur ittkkan akal
yass lli zṛan udi dar walli t issnwan
inna d ixf nns ira ad d akk^w xyyrn afunas
ur akk^w issn a tamudit mani y a ttilim

isawl ilmma iḥya inna:

ymkann tnnit iga t wawal issufa t
tlla lḥasada y ixf nnk iwa ḥaqqan
mddn lli ak da itthacan iy ur ta yakk^w isawil

¹ Imena ad tga tin xtilli ittawi.

nny as:

sitti lhasada y ixf nnk ula kiyin
yan ad tgit y willi t kullu ttaşinin

isawl d inna iyi:

anggu n baba mad diwn akk^w ittini yan
nnix iřmi yax leaql is nn ur ifil

nny as:

yan a nga nkki dik ma s k^wn akk^w utix
yan izran krad lřcum lli turut
ar iyi řhnnan iy a slayn tirufin

isawl iřya:

a etman d ujmmae is munn yan a yann
yan ar d ikkat uzzal yan ar ittlřam

isawl d yan ism nns musa¹:

ngaddayt a řřlba y leilm
kiwan d yaylli gis issn

nny as:

iřbb(i) ayt a musa ddu s urwass²
lkm ihrayn nnk iy llan
ad dax ur tamnt ibalisn
mqqar a ttšllamn x usays
is a ka ur nttmnid lkufř³.

¹ musa n wadřac zzy ltnin n uđar y lřamaea n idawzddut.

² zema itti nn zzy nndm ha nn tagguđ fllas.

³ ur a nttmnid lkufř lli illan y lřulub nnsn.

aneibar 7
aneibar ngr etman ubleid d ujmmae
d muħmmad biħzmay
asgg^was n 1974

ajmmae lħsn:

a řbbayt a řřlba d řřways kulluk^wn
ad ur iffy urjjæ ils nnx ula winnun

etman ubleid:

a walli ur issiwid uksar iy ak itrm
yan ixlan izzu gisn a ilkm talat

muħmmad biħzmay:

listiqlal illa dar malik lħasan
walaynni sflid at ma s ak inna yan
wanna nn gan mddn řufn ax aqlal nnk

ajmmae lħsn:

walaynni sflid dax ma s ak inna yan
ddunit yar zuzant ar tt nttannay
yan ixlan a tagant a srm ittawn

muħmmad biħzmay:

ddunit zud akniwn tiggas tewwl flas
filiřtin ay iggawr ukan ar allan

etman ubleid:

munat ka d mddn y uskrf nna y llan
wanna nn fln mddn y uskrf slay nttan
ukan ar sul isiggil mani s a ttak^win

ajmmae lħsn:

a yawřif n řřħřa ggutn a kk ur issiħil
yan uwřif lli gisn ukan iqqaman

iqqan ax d ukan a ggis sul nttasi alim
ula tumzin imndi nns ilmma hllan

etman ubleid:

iggig ur ta tlli ddunya ar tn malan
walaynni ha tagut sul ar ttnxilif

ajmmae lḥsn:

iggig izri wayyaḍ usman nns remn ax
mddn yan dar uggug ar fllas issutul

etman ubleid:

a ywad ismummin y leaql is nn ur ifil
ha lintixab idda ra yili wayyaḍ
wanna d tmeat iyi iwaliwn flak

ajmmae lḥsn:

mkna tga sset ad nnx sul ar ttmsillik
maxx ur yuf uzuz n lfaxr liṣanṣ
nttan a igan dḍidḍ n willi t inn ikkan
ullah ar gis iḥrg nnta nit isutar

muḥammad biḥzmay:

nkki lintixab řzmx ans
a wanna t iran iddu srsn

ajmmae lḥsn:

itmna ṣṣbṛ mlliy a yx ikkat ukuṛay
mmay a flan mmay a yx ur ikkat ufus
nḥmd awn a řbbi gix myya n elaxir
agg^wrn ifka t řbbi zzit ur ixaṣṣa yat
a walli ra yut řbbi ran nit ad tn yut
ullah ar kullu zagln willi k iwalan
is a ka tsawlm d ix f nnk awal nnun

muḥammad biḥzmay:

nnix ak dḡarlbida txyyr ʔ lealam
kulu lahriya lli gisn ur illi watay
lfanid ka d zznzan willi qqamanin

ajmmae lḥsn:

sul ukan tga ʔik mklli nit
wanna srsn imuddan duf aqlal nnk
akk ur imzi lḡdid acku laman immut

muḥammad biḥzmay:

ʔi ṣṣaḡt ur d ad ak nini tikrka
ha nn lḡcum ad zznzan willi ttak^wrnin
yan ifkan aqndar yawi nn arraw nns
a ʔx d ibidd ṛbbi ṫmi luqt
ma ssul darun igan iʔ ṫmi luqt
aṣṫd n tmyarin ʔ iʔarasn
iggummi lqadi ma ssul ifaṣl

ajmmae lḥsn :

ullah ur iʔ tkkndm s wawal iḡnnan
aynna iga ṛbbi ʔ ils nnk ini t ukan
ha taḡjrt ad nga nn fllasnt lkas
wanna t ixllan rad ixllu ṛbbi ssuq nns

muḥammad biḥzmay:

ikka d urgaz lʔrb ur ta as imaṫil
kullu lbiruwat lli gisn ʔin tn tmyarin
tasi lk^wnnac lbiru ʔint asn tasarut
mani ʔ iʔdar walli dars a ssul isawal

ajmmae lḥsn :

nnix ak dḡarlbida a ra yawi ṫruḡ nnk

is a ka sul tñamt i warraw nnsnt
yass lliy srs muddix sul asix lmuss
tuzzumt n jjib ay ax usin lk^wnnac
yan iylin s tagant asin lqrtas
ha dax ařem ndřn mani tn yuman

etman ubleid:

mdix ak nn i řřid ijlu t uđar nnun
iffuy ak d lbayađ ur t ihul lqrtas

ajmmae lřsn:

ur jjun sllax i dđřbt nnk y talatin
řřid ur xařřan leilm as nra ad t nqqay
immut as wul i wad a ikcmn afus nnun

etman ubleid:

iffuy ak udad lxla lli y a tllit
yin ak t iřyyađn s wawal ihnnan
inat as dax i tagant a ttskr wis sin

ajmmae lřsn:

nkki didk nga zud uřkayn hřranin
iřyyađn a bdda gin tiwrya y ufus
inna y illa řřid řřmn fllas i lmras
ad akk^w nstara tagant ula asif n sus

etman ubleid:

illi y nsmussu tizzar sul ukan isul
lukalt n yass ad nfl ak tt y ufus nnk
nffuy ak yass ad iggi n wasif ula asif

ajmmae lřsn:

iga řřays ad lřdid ur akk^w kmmiln
yar nxwa ils ařaras ikkt

a yar ibda y lmizan urt ikmmil

etman ubleid:

subḥank a walli d ifkan lalayıq

ig it lycim ny iga ywilli caṭṛnin

ajmmae lḥsn:

yan ifkan i tizi a kk^wn akk^w ur issiḥil

lfiraj wis sin iga asmun i talatin

etman ubleid:

tay iyi ukan tguḍi ur awnt akk^w nnix

mani trit s tiddi nnk ula awal nnun

gan lgnus kkuḥ iṣṣax ur nmalan

ajmmae lḥsn:

ttam n lgnus ur a gginx afin ayaras

wanna ak innan uhu skrn awal ifl t

lqaḍi d ubleid a nn fllawn sllmx

ha tiflwin ṛḥant ur akk^w iqqn yat

etman ubleid:

tlla lḥanana d ṛḥmt y wawal nnk

iy idda arkiy ihaj ur sul ak ittissan

ajmmae lḥsn:

tlla ṛḥmt ula ḍḍulm asafar llan

kiwa ukan d wada ira rad t afin

muḥmmad buḥzmay:

a lmluk ḍif llah anfat iy y uyaras

tewa sslamt n ṛbbi wanna tn iran

ar itticwu yan iy a tllakn i wawal

a sar ur illi wad ismummin fllak

ajmmae lḥsn:

ayaras yass ad ggutni irin akk^w lyaqin
wanna iran ṣṣugan cwwṛn ayaras

muḥmmad biḥzmay:

aḥḥ a lmskin iyi ddllt ur a tt issusus
izri ya uglif ihaj ax y lmaḥal nsuq
kullu ma isuqn ssudan trmn s iḥaḥan

ajmmae lḥsn:

ssuq ad n yass ad iemṛ ar as nssutul
kiwan ka d lmizan yusi tn y ufus
kiwan ra izznz i lklyan s imi

etman ublead:

a ha yan wawal iga ṣṣaḥt
immnea ukan lmizan lḥaqq
lly a ukan zuzln mddn.

aneibar 8
aneibar ngr etman ubleid d ujmmae lahsn
d lqadi bahsin ass n 15 yuct
1978

ajmmae lhasn:

a etman ubleid awi axuya s akal
ad dax armx ywad is ra ikcm tiraw

etman ubleid:

aɗuyat d y lyaɗa a kk^wn ur ittawi rriɗ
ur ak ikriz ywad acku ik^wna s imi

ajmmae lhasn:

mani y yadlli gisn ma s nttawi aɗrf
is ukan ka nnix ad iskr tisaratin

bahsin lqadi:

gigi zaema şşawab nɗtarm k a yawal
ukan ar dax tsiggilt a ixcn wawal
walaynni yass ad asmrs llan ukan

ajmmae lhasn:

rar a d laeqɓ dar ma s ak inna yan
ad ak ur tnnit id is k axuya ɗacax
is ukan ka nnix ad diwn armx yan imi

bahsin lqadi:

walaynni sflidat ma s ak inna yan
gat nn ttam tugg^{was} yat tɗrf n yat
nnix ak ra kk jnjmt s laman ikmmln

ajmmae lhasn:

a kk uşşux ttini gigun ma ittuşşu yan
a g ukan amggɗd nnk f a insr s lqus

nyd a nrar asadi f willi f itturri

baḥsin lqaḍi:

yattuy uḥem aylliy iḥmi yawi s akal
gin as id babnns lqqut n tisnt
iy ur inkr sul ccin akuray

ajmmae lḥsn:

ymkann kaylli gik rix ad t i(iyi) tinit
walaynni ad tgablt aqllal nnun
asrdun aneyub iy t inn iḥamr yan
iy ur iḥzi wafud ikks as tiwallin

baḥsin lqaḍi:

aḥḥ mnck a nkka ḡ lxla yiwi iyi ka rriḥ
ḡass iefa yax ḥbbi ra naf aḡaras

ajmmae lḥsn:

ḥbbi a ielmn a yaḍḥf mamnk ak nḥul
ixaḥḥa k^wn urjjæ ur ta turmt aḍḥf
awwallu iga ljdkid lqways willi nit
wanna yk ur igin narm k a wis sin

etman ubleid:

is a wa trit lxabar kullu kmmlnin
ullah abla dd ḡwad a kk^wn ukan issiḥln
ḥḥḥf ur t iri tuḡḡumt ur a tn lkkmn

ajmmae lḥsn:

yan ur igin i tuḡḡumt ur a sn umrx
ig it tiglut lli ḡ ur tlli tamarrut

baḥsin lqaḍi:

a ha (i)yi nbidd ḡ tuḡḡumt ur ntlx i yan
mad ax iqḍa yan iy a skrkisn flax

kada n yan is mdin fllax akuṛay
walaynni ṛbbi da ttsslamn kiwan

ajmmae lḥsn:

akuṛay da yix nyi tn ur tn akk^w nsrs
akuṛay d izikr yix t a xuya y ufus
yan ixlan ullah ar tt inn ukan nkrf
sin ad tgam f tngult nna n uflun
ullah mk ta yak ibayn is tla tisnt

baḥsin lqaḍi:

wanna iran lḥrb ifk lxṭṭ n ufs nns
ad ur iggru iṛzi y ukrum ssiḥln ax

ajmmae lḥsn :

ssnyatur n iḍaṛn as nra ad t nsrs
ha iy(i) a ejnx mcca k(a) i mrawt takatin

baḥsin lqaḍi:

imnea lkibr da d ittluḥn ccan i yan
ur ak ittfaq ar iy ign ixf i wakal
iqqama ig abukaḍ ar t ittak^wi kiwan

ajmmae lḥsn:

a kk uṣṣux ttini gigun ma ittuṣṣu yan
tllamt a takka y unrar ula tukin
wanna iṣugn gabln akk^w tiwallin nns
ad ur ibukḍ s iga asmun i tagatin
akunna ira iffuy ismun afus i lwwh

baḥsin lqaḍi:

walaynni aṣwag iṣḥan ḥḥra t tufit
ha nn asmrs n tuzzumt a y nra a kk^wn qqnx

ajmmae lḥsn:

tufit d nit ibuda ur akk^w illi wis sin
ya ucwari ibbi ḥra nskr wis sin
iy ukan dīx amazir ukan rkm nit

baḥsin lqaḍi:

īga ṛṛayṣ amzwug ur sul a tn zṛṛax
yass ad kiyyin a ggik tili lmeawnt
a kullu nkrz sbudux srs lmlak nnx
awi as tiyrsi ad dax flak isawal
iy ukan tṛmit nbṛṛm flak awal

etman ubleid:

ḥmdx i ṛbbi dawant lmasayl
a ya wtif ad nniy as icwa rriḥ nns
ad t nsrut nzuzr t ur akk^w imrrt
ḥmdx i ṛbbi zzyart nns lkmnt

ajmmae lḥsn:

akal iswa amud nns ḥḥra t id iwix
lfrḥ n yass ad ha nn īga zud ukan
talluzin d imikk n watay iziyyinn
a ha baṛk llah amud ad īga yan
a ha dax tammnt d udi xldnt akk^w
a ha yayrum ufrṛan ujad nit
kiwan rad t icc lḥubb a yad ncrk
a ha baṛk llah iznk^w aḍ ujaṛif
jjnb ad kkan lfrḥ ukan ad iwin
a kk^w n ḥurmux a iṣyyaḍn ad ukan
usin y ufus lqrṭaṣ mdin as
a ggisn ur zṛrax taguḍi y uyaras

a tacc ad tgit a ddunit lyrđ nnunt
ur at ittkmmal yan iy ur ig lhuřř
nkki baeda izmaz ad nns nyan ax
a wanna zrix imdi i wayya Ƴ uƳaras
a Ƴir ak^wsar as kullu tmdi ddunit

etman ubleid:

nnix awn a řřayř igan asmun inw
yan itteajjabn i gar lmsayl
ur akk^w iyli f řbbi ad as iskr tinns
a ssar ur tamnt mad ak iskkirkisn
Ƴaylli zřix ayad ur akk^w nssntl
wanna yx innan bidd a ssrk sawlx
iliq a ysn inix nazum iwaliwn
mddn Ƴaln is nřsad i yan tifawt
blřaqg gar lmnazl ur a ffaln
i walli iran a lyrđ a ssul k ikmml
ikka tt inn yan uřbib ncrk tamunt
lqul nfa t lyrđ ha nn ur tn filx
imil lqdr̄t n ilahi tawi yanx
itmmu lmal aqqrab nnx ixwa yanx
nawi laqdam a nn nagg^w is sul nit iddr
inna ma iga Ƴwad d yuggan id is inufl
axuya a ur issrbř řbbi talulit

ajmmae lřsn:

a wanna nn tufit iggut usmummi nns
tissant is ttyagaln ur řřriřn
is a ka tejjabx uhm̄x awn a řřayř
kiyi da imařln Ƴ lhawa ula amar

a tmdit kullu badln lawşaf nnk
gix nn srtun řbbi ma kk^wn yaın
id is ak laħ ađbib ula isafarn
ikka tt inn yan uzmoz imrrt ul inu
awix řrja s uđbib nra isafarn
alliy izzri lafizit inu inna yx
ullah amk dari bla a ggiwn smuqqulx
mlli y ur yufi ddwa da ra ax iwalf

(.....)

lfřř n yass ad iziyyın
ha ya wawal nđmx t
aşyyađ ad n tagant
ma f ukan tusit lhint
aħħ a sasbu taguđi nnm
atbir ila rric iziyyın
a wanna igan lbaz icc t.

aneibar 9
aneibar ngr etman ubleid d ujmmae l̥sn
d mbark kuku d ebdllah ucn
y awluz ass n 9 yuct 1979

ajmmae l̥sn :

ha nn aḍbib ur fllas illa yat
a tanna ur idawa da ukan ttrfufun

etman ubleid:

kullu yan yay kra gan miyya n elaxir
llan iḍbibn mad as yakkan asafar

ajmmae l̥sn:

ha dax yan lmizan yufan illa nit
a wid a ra ittuzan ka ssul ixaṣṣan

etman ubleid:

ha yan wawal iga ṣṣaḥt
maxx aḍbib lli d iffuy
iga tassmi yar i ddr̥rit nns
ifl tarwa n mddn da ṭṭar̥n

ajmmae l̥sn:

ihna l̥hal a ur ihwwl lxaṭr nnk
ha dax ya uḍbib iḥrcn ufix t
ba ḥusayn u ebdllah ad tn igan ur ntiln
nttan ula ḥmad ur a smrratn
aynna y tlla ṭṭzi s ak t nit iqqn

etman ubleid:

ha yan wawal iga ṣṣaḥt
a jakan muḥmmad u laṣl
ur akk^w ncrk ṭṭmae ula lmal

Ƴass lli Ƴ fllax mdin izr ax
ad tili ljm̄iya d lḥukm
nttan d r̄bbi ka d ax iḥyan

ajmmae lḥsn:

ɛawn a r̄bbi ya iġan lycim ur ijwwl
ur sul issin argaz iy dis mnaggurn
ar Ƴass ad a mawlana a flla tneamt
lliy kullu ssnx irgazn nnm a tamazirt

etman ubleid:

f ad ilm̄ma nbdu Ƴ lḥsab n unwwac
ikka tt in ya uḥbib nm̄carak tajmmaet
a wanna tn idl̄mn r̄zmx fllasn lq̄rtaṣ
Ƴass lli Ƴ t iktb r̄bbi nfl t ar iy ssutln
yiwi ax yan waṭṭan iggutn iṭwwl fllax
ur j̄jun d nttan ad ismussan aḍar nns
awin r̄rja ix̄f ad inu a fllax iq̄qur
mklli x dari labas nurri mamnk
nf̄rḥ ard nffuy ar tama n uyaras
nluḥ iz̄ri f mddn ckrx i walli sul
iṭwwln layyam nga ukan mklli rix
Ƴass lli Ƴ dis mnaggarx iq̄qn tiwallin
inna elaslamtk nb̄bi nn fllak aḍar nnx
ur as njdr tayyuga ur as nkkis lmlk
ur as nkks anṣḥab iy t ira ma ttn rix
allah ineal lḥubb iy nit ur ikmmil

ajmmae lḥsn :

muḥm̄md ulḥajj lbaz n laṭyar
a kk nḍalb a r̄bbi dawm tn

a ha yan uşyyad iħrcn
illa dars lbařud ula řřşaş
a labudd a(d) nit iyi ya ira
wanna ira y jjn̄b awin t
aynna y řzan idawa tn

etman ubleiđ:

rix ad sllmx f ujdđig
a yak a lislam ur gik leib
rix ad sllmx f unşhab
ur igin win dduēa lillah
rix ad sllmx f uşyyad
illa f udrar iđuf iznk^wad
yak a lislam ur gik leib
lhawa gan ax d lgid
yan icwan dduēa lillah

kuku:

bab n sslaet yi dax f uqllal nnun
iy illa ma izznza illa ttaman
ur a kk nħsad nkki y umlik a ssul aħln
iy ira lmlk ad t iyi skrn lmirat nns
iy asn şhant rad asn akkax lħaqq nns

uccn:

ha nn řřhn igg^wra d immnea srs
iħkm awn lqađi da ttxwum lmlk

kuku:

ur as nqbil ccře ann ra ssul nssinif
nnix ak walabudd a lmlk nnx a kk^wn yix
ur rad tn zrix i wid a tn kullu ttřjunin

hati nn bulaşl dars ukan lḥaqq nns
imma bab n rḥhun iffuy it ma ssul as iṭṭln

uccn:

bab llmlk izznza lmlk ccin lmal
iy ur iffuy icc nttan akuṛay

kuku:

aynna iga laşl ukan a s a ttllix
tayawsa llbaḍl mḍra is srs nsuq
ullah amk ax ffuynt mad tnt ira yan

uccn:

imaṭl i tyyuga ur llin waman
lmlk iy ur ikrz eawwl f ad t iffuy

kuku:

lmlk iy iggut a flan tilim a yaman
tilim a yamud a ifllaḥn tilim
nnix ak walabudd ad kmmln isikal

(ussus)

nluḥ akk^w dax amud i ttaktur
gat a bnaequb i rḥri nnx
ad taru lylt da n ijmmaen
tizi nna y kullu ḥaḍrn isan
annrar ur sul hwwiln

uccn:

a bnaequb a yk nnix ḍif llaḥ
yan wawal in(i) ax t id a ncrk dduca
wanna tmgrt lḥukm ur ra ikkrz
mqqar yiwi ttaktur yawi tayyuga
mqqar isrs rḥşum nns dar lqaḍi.

aneibar 10
aneibar ngr etman ubleid d ujmmae l̄hsn
g uđwwar n lein n ugayda, y tinzrt
ass n 11 yulyuz 1982

ajmmae l̄hsn:

yan anx iran ng as asmun
imma larzaq lli y ur nh̄kim

etman ubleid:

nkki baeda nufa d l̄haqq nnx
iy idda ard ig bnadm win yan
ḥaqqan is gis leib ad t ifl

ajmmae l̄hsn:

ha yanx a yamud a kk nttluḥ
amud llxir iḥubba t ils

etman ubleid:

a luḥ iz̄ri ttmnid a r̄rays̄
mcarakn ijddign lalwan
imr̄bbi a ibad̄ i mad ur nsfaw

ajmmae l̄hsn:

yufa l̄hr̄b azmz ula r̄r̄saş
a yaf id̄bibn da gis nssn

etman ubleid:

a yamarg ur ieib ula iḥrm
ur igi bla win iy ifr̄ḥ yan
yaylli igan leib nssn tn
leib ukiṭar iy a ṭṭarn
leib n lmizan iy ur işfi
leib n bnadm tadalluyt

ajmmae lḥsn :

iy ukan gablx agayyu nnx
wanna iran a nn idr ma tt rix
lbula nnx as nṣug ncwwr as

etman ubleid:

baṛk llah ya ṛbbi duliḥsan
ixla d akk^w wasif ad isaffn

ajmmae lḥsn:

hati nnit a issrbaḥn lxlq
wanna icaṭrn iddu s urwass

etman ubleid:

iy ukan ḥaḍrn mddn ṣlḥnin
kullu ma ixllun iga lxayni
ad as ifk ṛbbi tagat nnsn

ajmmae lḥsn:

laṣl ar ittaru wayyad
zud yass a zud askka
lhna a mmi rix aytma
ha d faruzi ha tammnt

(ussus)

yuf akk^w yass ad ussan da zrinin
ḥaḍrn d akk^w isafarn lli ḥḍanin
ya igan amaḍun labas darun
ur irxi wawal iy ra tt ibnu yan
ur irxi wasif iy ra tt izgr yan
ur irxi ṣṣbr a ggik yili idum ak

etman ubleid:

gan irgazn tifawt iy ijla yan

walaynni blḥaqq ur kullu ngi yan
iga kra ḡ isafarn lli ḡlanin
iga kra akccuḡ ulili ḡ wasif
iluḡ s ujjdig ur gis irji yan
iga zzman ad ifis ur injm yan.

aneibar 11
aneibar ngr etman ubleid d lħsn ajmmae
y uđwwar n uybalu y tinzrt
asgg^was n 1984

ajmmae:

ad nsaqsa id bu dđin mani sul lkmn
mad ifran ibrdi i walli mmi tn laħ

etman ubleid:

ad ay iřtır řbbi y ifr a nn nna tlkmt
a yan ifkan ibrdi nns i yan ur issnn
ig tařsa n uxrbiç ula tin usuk

ajmmae:

ikka tt inn yan uzmoz řřřař a s a nkkat
alliy nřra tamađunt nnk nħawl nit
nrar řřřař s yid ay k^wn sul ur iħul

etman ubleid:

ad ax ur tamnt ix aysn ttinix nmun
lqul nfka tn i wida dđ crkx taħanut

ajmmae:

mlli y ikcm wađu d usyar ar issusus
ur ifil timrziġn ula timmimin

etman ubleid:

ha nn ađbib igabl k^wn ukan
bab n tmuđan ad ur tallat

ajmmae:

ha nn lqus amgğřđ nns a iyi k ixařřan
imma adumkal illa y lmlakat ixyyrn

etman ubleid:

a llix idgam y tmglet is nn ur nfil
a yass ad y unzwad ad kmmlx uccan nns

ajmmae:

nkki a mmi uhm x d wid a k^wn iran i liyyam
imma beda tagadda nnk is nn kcmn akal

etman ubleid:

ullah abla nkki ad ak tnt akk^w ifrrun
inna y ur nḥaḍir rad tlkmt aman

ajmmae:

hyya zema tra ad ax tarmt imikkuk
mani y a yamksa dark illa ma ttinit
a nugga nn s lbrj nnk iḥrm ak aman

etman ubleid:

a nnini imikk d uggar n imikk nssufu t
a ggik nskr taynjat ad tkemt takat

ajmmae:

a turrugza nna ka gigun ukan ur illin
a rarat taynjawt nnk s uskkif nnun

etman ubleid:

aḥḥ a yawtil qqneu kem ka tiyist
a ffuyat d s lbiyyaḍ uskayn ra kk asin

ajmmae:

a walli nn mi trṣa ḍḍrbt nna lli tufit
ul inu iy trṣit wanna qqaman inn

etman ubleid:

rṣm d i lbaṣuḍ ad ak xlun imilal
a ma s nssfrah mddn tfrrjx nkki nit

ajmmae:

a ha nn iy iyi txaşşat ad ax ukan issihln
imma lawmass imađın sul ukan llan

etman ubleid:

a wanna ukan imuddan yawi tn wakal
a wanna d yagurn bikks at f takat nnk

ajmmae:

iyi k ungaḡ ur igin ma ittufukku yan
asi at tiḡrsi ḡur kullu şşaliḡin

etman ubleid:

aḡḡ mnck n iggig a s nemmḡ afus nnx
ad d ibayn ḡbbi takat ma kk ittasin

ajmmae:

a miyya bla kiyyi ad ittḡaḡarn takat
a walaynni ikcm ḡḡayt ur akk^w imaḡil

etman ubleid:

a nnan ax yad iffuy lḡma takat nnun
nsrs nn gisnt aḡar yasi t uşmmiḡ

ajmmae:

ad ak nttcwwar ndum fllak ad tlkmt
ar nttikşad iy iyi dax tḡmit a kk asix.

aneibaṛ 12
aneibaṛ ngr etman ubleid d ujmmae
d khadija taḥluct y iḥlucn n taliwin
asgg^was n 1984

ajmmae:

nufa nn iznk^waḍ llan y ujddig
aṣyyaḍ ar d ukan ittujad
lxmisiya d ṛṛṣaṣ ira a iffuy
yin brmsyun iyli f uyulid
eawn a ṛbbi yan iran a itṛz

etman ubleid:

ṛṛṣaṣ igan aqdim ur ta iffuy
ur ax inni mḥḥba gan yir aḥnzum
ur ta nssin is ax iṛḍa lqlb
yak ur immut nyd is idda s lxarij

xadija taḥluct:

ssnx ukan is ur nskr ṣṣawab
ur ta nmmut ula ddix s lxarij
ya etman inna ax ujmmae
inel ṛbbi tawtmt ijhrn lḥmdu nns

etman ubleid:

yajmmae ur igi nnbi muḥmmd
yax ittamṛ y lḥkam ar ax ittnhu

ajmmae:

yak lbriḥ ṛbbi ad t iskrn ur d nkkin
ṣayad s nnan lktub as d nnix
sidi nnbi muḥammd a ax innan ymkann
ur asn naqṣ ur d nzayd lḥṛf

wanna iran ayaras n ʔbbi zrin is
xadija taḥluct:

ha nn irgazn ka y immut laman
wanna ukan imuddan fln takat
ur ad akk^w sul ittkka ma ttra luqt
inna y tlla zZRda a s a tṭrwaḥn

ajmmae:

ha nn argaz ʔbbi ad as ifkan
lḥurriya ikki d inna ira
hati timyarin ka x ur icwi
ad ukan munnt d iyarasn
tanna ur ilin aḍu lli nra
sin rryal nns ihna lḥal

aneibaṛ 13
aneibaṛ ngr etman ubleid d lḥsn ajmmae
γ uḏwwaṛ n talamt,
asgg^was n 1988

ajmmae lḥsn:

a yayt tmazirt myya n ḏif llah
larzaq iwin ax d ukan s lfrḥ ad
laqdam n f ṛbbi ad d nusi s wakal ad
ad gis nkrz lhna nawi wayyaḏ
a ismd ṛbbi laεcrt ula ṣṣawab

etman ubleid:

alla(h) εawnat a ywid ax kullu ssutlnin
lfrḏ a iga wa lla(h) εawn a tt akk^w inna yan
af ad ilmma nkcm d lḥwakim n wawal

ajmmae lḥsn:

wanna icwwṛn lylt ar tnt lkkmn
wanna izrbn s uḏrf ur ra yasi yat
iga bismi nkcm d i lfrḥ n ṣṣaliḥin
ad ur ittxiyyab ṛbbi kra iskrn lxir

etman ublead:

ddunit yikad leaql as a ttnṣirif
a walli ur illin leaql a yiwi wasif
mqqar a ukan itidu γ tama n uyaras

ajmmae lḥsn:

lḥamdu lillah icwa kullu wawal
iy a sul ka ttmnaggarn aytmatn way¹
tamunt n lqlb iccwa a ys nt nmun

¹ wayyaḏ.

iy imun yan d tgadda nns ar asn immal
a kk ieawn rbbi a bab llhaqq skrn lhaqq

etman ubleid:

a tamunt n yikkad a kk^wn ur issihl yat
mqqar a tjmean mddn mcarakn tillas

ajmmae lhsn:

rbbi a lhajj qqnea yt i lmasayl
lfrih yiwi d mddn kulci tn frihn
ira zzman afud irin taqryant
tizi nna t ifl wafud nns izra tassast
ndalb i rbbi ad rhamn f imuslmn

etman ubleid:

a larzaq a yad ax ifkan amarg
ar nsnaqqas lhmm a yx ur ihawl
imma bnaadm zud ukan tannaeyrt
ula lhubb ifrgan ay sul ihawl
jmeax gik d wad ur ieaqiln yat
cwwrx giwnt a ddunya aylliy rmix
hati tak^wsart ka y a ttawaln ussan

ajmmae lhsn:

walaynni ssflidat ma s ak inna yan
leaql nnk ukan ad ur illin imma layyam
sul a ukan tidunt awa tasawnt
walaynni rix ad ak nna ma nn ufix
a kk akk^w ur issqnaḍ ix f nnk a yafllah
krz a g^wma tayyuga nnk a kk^wn yak^wi laz

etman ubleid:

zin a elik ur a dark ittili cciwac

ur ak^wn itthwwal iy ak^wn ikkat lqrtas
ajmmae lḥsn:

af ax ixlq ṛbbi d a nsuq ssuq illan
nkki baedak mnid inw nxaṣm fllas
a walaynni ssflid at ma s ak inna yan
a yawal ha nn gr iy didk ukan ay llan
lxlq iy d ur iḥadır yuf a tti tuqqrt
nkki ssnx is iy tugrt ḥawln ak ussan
maxx ur ditun nggiwr alliy ak nnix
tugrt iy y laemṛ ag^wrx k nkki s nnacaṭ
a walaynni rix ad ak nini ma nn ufix
wanna d izwurn s iggi n wakal is ilul
ntta ad dar tawala ad dax yuwrris s wakal

etman ubleid:

ṛbbi a ielmn f mad dar tawala llmut
ymkad k nttmnid is kullu tmlallit
ar ukan ka tssrg^wast imuṛri wawal¹

ajmmae lḥsn:

iṛbbi a ix f inu qqnea ṣbr tyaqqnt
ur ax akk^w tay tgudī iy llan irafan
hati lḥajj ira ad ak nit syrn asif
a wanna igan ulli y lsla ismmatti tnt
hati ṛḥmt illa gis lxir i kiwan
iṛbbi a lḥajj deu dinx a immass rriḥ
dduea nnk ar tṛzṣa islli iqgur ukan

etman ubleid:

tewa k a lhawa lliy ur ta k inn akk^w iṛuḥ

¹ ar issrg^was : ar iḥbbu, ar issntal.

layyam n ujmmae iskr flli tillas
mqqar a ukan nslabas asif ntrm as

ajmmae lḥsn:

a layyam n ujmmae a elaxir a y llan
tizi lli tlulit a y ak ḥṛmn tirufin
winzi ka d qqazn y tama n uyaras
a yik ifka ṛbbi y lswaq kra ka rix
yan ur iḥmidn f ṛbbi ira nit akuṛay

etman ubleid:

azmz ann y llix iggut fllasn ccaṛaf
tammnt d udi d izimmr as ntnṣiṛif
yikk islman ad ak yaemmṛn afus

ajmmae lḥsn:

alisticmaṛ igguz ar tillas n wakal
yusi tn flax ṛbbi kcm t a yan iran
listiqlal a yad iḥya ṛbbi ṣṣṭan
ḍifanḍi yan ad anx immal akuṛay
inna y izri nzri gis nasi ṛṛayat nnx

etman ubleid:

allah iṛḥm willi dusnin i limuṛat
tili lbaṛak dar mulay lḥasan
imma war kiy mad dark a ttn srs nkkat

ajmmae lḥsn:

aḥḥ a midd d lfaxr d lxnaci a ssrk usin
iṛumin a kk igabln wiyyaḍ a kk iṛin
imma ssaet ad mnaggirx ur ixaṣṣa yat
ṭanja ar lgwiṛa babas malik lḥasan
iga ccaeb anfrad issn ukan i tammnt

ṛbbi a lḥajj nra giwn a ttinit lḥaqq
iy ur iṣḥi ymkad ak nna tinim iy t

etman ubleid:

ṛbbi yaefa tamaḍunt nna nuki tnt
aḥḥ a mnck a nzzri d udrar d talatin
tlsit ka taslhamt nnk ur a ttaḥt
mra y a isawal izaem ur a ttnt tlim

ajmmae lḥsn:

ifulki yan iy a ttjṛṛabn awal
ijṛṛb imddukkal willi edlnin
wanna y tlla tifawt ar ittbiyyan
ha nn is ka nnix ad nyza taleinin
i bab n irafan iy ra yag^wm awal
imma elakullihāl tasa tjrḥ akk^w
iggur d irifi f umyar ijdr t akk^w
a eawn a ṛbbi ya ira ttn syllan
issuss d uzawag ifrawn y wakal

etman ubleid: (ussus)

a mas nssfṛaḥ mddn ka nra
imma layrudḥ iy mzarayn
kiwan ka inna y ifulki
a kk ieawn ṛbbi d leaql nnk
a walli bdda izrubn ssaet ad
ccan id bu tiyyuga laeḥur
irin a tthnnan iy mmuṭn.

aneibaṛ 14
aneibaṛ ngr etman ubleid d lḥsn ajmmae
ɣ uḏwwaṛ n iminug^wni
ass n 12 yulyuz 1988

ajmmae lḥsn:

rix a sslam a kk nḏwwr i yan iḥaḏṛn
a rijal n lblad nra ttslim nnun
awal ad tn ig ṛbbi d umnay ula afasi

etman ubleid:

a kullu ncrk d mddn sslam uealikum
iminugni walla(h) eawnat ula kiyyin

ajmmae lḥsn:

lḥamdu n walillah iccwa kullu wawal
a wida tra tasa ad d ismun ṛbbi ɣ lfrḥ

etman ubleid:

iy ukan ḥaḏṛn mddn cwanin i wawal
mknna nra ɣ lḥadit ka ssul ittilin

ajmmae lḥsn:

ssabab ka ismnean kullu limuraṭ
tanna ilan ssabab irxa lqiyas nns

etman ubleid:

ussan ad n imurig ittyasas uyaras
lḥbab a yx d igan iḏaṛn ix ar lmaḥal
iminug^wni ssaer ad ax d yiwin
elasslamt n lḥajj ka d ax d yiwin

ajmmae lḥsn:

ssaer a ismussn yan ishimman
tiddukla ur trxi a ysnt ibnu yan

iminug^wni ayşan işa nit darun
mıbbi a ismd i tiddukla da elaxir
kaygatt ljl ishimma d wayyad

etman ubleid:

ymkad a igan atig llfrh nkmm t
yan a nga uggug nnx a ismun aman

ajmmae lşsn:

imikkuk n lhna da yk issimim atay
aynna y d ur ihadr tırrum a yaman

etman ubleid:

yusi nn flax rbbi makr n tmzin
ula win walim iga unrar nnx lkimit

ajmmae lşsn:

ula win walim iga unrar nnx amr yan
ujad asn isiki ha afran iqql srtun

etman ubleid:

ur igi lmakan ad i ixmmarn ulasr
yix accbar inu yi ula kiyyi winnun

ajmmae lşsn:

ula yan wawal a ig lhaqq a tt akk^w inix
allah irhm yan iddan s tillas n wakal
imıbbi a iawn wid a ukan qqamanin
iminug^wni illa gis wawal ikkusan
gis irgazn da y a ysafarn tllam
yan irmin ikcm dax way lmakan nns

ajmmae lşsn:

isafarn ad akk^w iga kra yak issutln
ifulki lhna yan t ur irin ur as nsamh

iqqan d akk nḥubbu s wawal ira ad tili nnit

etman ubleid:

lḥamdu nnx walillah a isafarn ḥawln
kullu yan yay kra y ixsan ur imrrit

ajmmae lḥsn:

ṛbbi a bab n uṣṭta ha ifili y ufus inw
taḍuḍt tlla yikkad aywa ḥṛcat ukan
a kk nsaqqsa x lḥijj is ka k ur imrrit
wanna d ka nmuggur s ax nnan rxan

etman ubleid:

lḥijj ur gin kṛaḍ a flan ula xmsin
a wanna f t iktb ṛbbi ukan a rad t iṛuḥ

ajmmae lḥsn:

blḥaqḡ lḥjjaj ur kullu ttnmalam
kiwan mani y iḡuṛ kiwa mani kkan
a walaynni axuya da tṭḥukkut lmuḥal
ml iy ma trit ad tazumt ussan nns i yan
ula ad ak yazum ṛbbi sfawn yan iccan
allah uelam lḥijj nnk ixaṣṣat imikk
a kk ukan tawi f ad dax tawit lxncat

etman ubleid:

itti yat ka y lḥijj anf as ur ak iliq
ullah abla kiyyi ad anx ukan issiḥln
kullu lawṣaf lli ḥṛcnin ssutln ak

ajmmae lḥsn:

a walaynni sflidat ma s ak inna yan
hati zud kyyin ay icwa iy ak immut
a sul akk^w ur iḡḡuḡi willi qqamanyn

etman ubleid:

a wanna igan lḥajj ifsi t ṛbbi fillas
ullah abla kiyi ad anx ukan issihln
tusit ka ddunub n mrawt tasutin

ajmmae lḥsn:

hati zud kiyin izyyn iy nn akk^w immut
hatinn iḥujja d ur akk^w ssnn akal
ar ak nttgalla s ṛbbi iy ra iyi tamnt
amk issin a ittudḍa iy ira tazallit

etman ubleid:

a kk ieawn ṛbbi d lyawta lli mi tiwnt
ijud anx ṛbbi tḥacat ax ussan
zḗallat ka kiyi daysnt ukan issnn

ajmmae lḥsn: (ussus)

wanna ilan lxir iṭṭaf udm y dar mddn
wanna igan abalis asif ay ra nn idṛ

etman ubleid: (ussus)

ha nn a ṛṛayḥ ajmmae iccwa lblank
nga tag^wmatt ur akk^w nbḍi is nmun
iminug^wni ṛbbi ka tt iezzan
ula tidnas lḥubb nns is iga yan
nkki ssnx nit is akk^w nttyawḥgar
a ggis nḥṣar aḍar inu iy zrix.

aneibar 15
aneibar ngr etman ubleid d mbark kuku
ɣ uɗwwar n iminug^wni ɣ taliwin
asgg^was n 1992

kuku :

ɾɾayɗ a etman a yk ukan iqbl ɾbbi
alliy fllas lkmx hati lkmn iy d
inna ɣ dax trit laqdam inu nɗaɗɾ gis
ur d lkɾan a flan a iylan ati
iy t id akk^w issufy lxlq ɣ lgaraj
ixaɗɗat ccifuɾ lli ra tt iɗug
irxu f lkɾan kiwan ra ttn ɗubbun

etman ublead:

wanna ukan iɗaɗɾn ilin ɣ lɾɾɗ
ar iy shnnawn kullu ieamiyn
lxaɾɾ ay nmun ur d udi d watay
iminug^wni mddn julnin a tt iemmɾn
a wanna d ka nmnaggar s ax nnan ɾwah
ittxllaf udi ula kmmi a tammnti
iffuy ujmil inna ɣ a isafarn tllam
mddn ɾɾɗn ayliy anx ifɾɗ uyaras
ama ssul giwn a ddunya ittjara yan
iy ukan flli ɾɾɗit ma ssul ixaɗɗan
nkki baedak qqneax s aynna d ufix
ma s igg^wra ssuq ay ak^wn isqqa kiwan
ass izwarn gabln t akk^w lxalayiq
a wanna as ur iɗaɗɾn ur a sar ilin

kuku:

ad ak nskr ttjrib a kk^wn flx nxxa ak
yak idgam is iemmɾ ukan lmaħal
mrad d is dik mɾdan ra ak sul ilin

etman ubleid:

ullah abla kiyi ad d ikukln lklyan
nsuq idgam s tidi nnx asix awal nnx
a ass igg^wran a sidi ar ttnaqašn s imikk

kuku:

tga tugga tin řbbi ula tin lklyan
mlat ax ma tħubbit y lħrfa nnun
yass ad aynna dark illan ut at is
issan izd bnmusa xlaşş id ar imal

etman ubleid:

tlla lkaşıta da ur issntaln yat
imma wan kiyi tugga nnk ur a ttnt amnx

kuku:

ha nn asdrm inu ggutn axuya fllak
llyi ak d ur nħadiř amřta ħawln
mulay lyali buccřart ifukka k

etman ubleid:

tugga nnun a ywid ax kullu ssutlnin
yix aħwac alliy isfaw udm wayyađ
a mřbbi ad d ur ijmea wanna nn iqqaman

kuku:

walaynni ssflidat ma s ak inna yan
a zř mad tgit y tuzzumt ar ak ittřmay
ur iri ad ak iřug rřwa s mklli ran

etman ubleid:

iy ukan ḥadḥn ibikks ar ax issutul
leaḥ ur t ukan igi bla wanna wn yukin

kuku:

a tamart icibn y uḥwac iy a tntlt
kmmin ula kiyi yar naqṣat lḥayat
a kuku d bziku ad dar layyam ḥwanin

etman ubleid:

ur ak itthwwal iy akk^w tukit ayaras
ar ukan sul tzzmziyt aqllal nnun

kuku:

nnix ak ha nn udm nnx ur at nssntal
ḥbbi smuqlat ka gisn is ur ufn winnun
ha nn idammn lli gisn as ann ittnwwar

etman ubleid:

ha nn ur d ussan ad awn ur iḥawln
hati laeḥaḍa ka d dark ukan ur illin

kuku:

nkki ha nn laeḥaḍ inw is ufn tinnun
tuzzumt n ssuq ay nttsuq ur ak ntlx
a yika lmakina da iran a kk issntal

etman ubleid:

ssuq iṣḥa llah amk a flli ttak^wit
a walaynni y id ar ka flli tntlt

kuku:

ad ak nfk lxaḥr dumx ak ur nkllif
ha nn ajmue ad iziyyin ixxa yasn yan
ad dik nhḍḥ f ḥbbi dum ka f uqllal nnun

etman ubleid:

usix awn ukan leaṛ s a flli tntlt
a nnawi rrjlt nnk a dḍalm ur ra tnt awix

kuku:

ha y rrjlt inu ha nn kiyi ttut tnt
iy a ukan tḥaḍart iy k^wn ira yan
a yakal da f tidut rix a ttn ssurrix

etman ubleid:

ullah waḥqq ṛbbi s laman llqul a
mra ka ukan itidu bla s darun
gan iznagn tifawt iy ijla yan

kuku:

ḥmdx i ṛbbi s ism inu edln ax
ndalb ttslim i kra iyi ḍwwṛn
a zayd awddi zayd izṛi nu ḡ wakal
ndalb i ṛbbi ka ad anx izayd ussan
izayd x lxaṭr nnx a ka tthnnax

etman ubleid:

imṛbbi a ugrma a kk^wn idum i lmasayl¹
a kuku iga nit argaz illan s leaql
imṛbbi a ak ismd lhimma ula ṣṣaḥt
ida mṛḥba s ayt ujakan kullutn
a jakan muḥammad ula arraw nnsn
wanna igan argaz hati ssnn t akk^w mddn
iminug^wni ḡass ad ila lyamaṛt
a midd urgaz ayad d akk^w imnaqqarn
gan irgazn zud lhimma n tarigt

¹ Ugrma nttan a igan lmayṣṭru / ṛṛayṣ n uḥwac n taliwin. Ittyawssan s immussutn nns d tfalkayt nns ḡ tarṛyaṣt n uḥwac.

ullah ar kullu ḥaḍḥn ayt l̥aql
aytmatn a wiyyaḍ a kk^wn ukan iḥacan
kiwan ar iẓẓmẓik wayya ɣ uyaras
ymkad nẓra ijmuen txaṣṣa tn tisnt
ḥaqqan tiknad a iḥawl̥n i kiwan
mad d akk^w sul ijmm̥e a tt ixaṣṣan

kuku:

willi ira ibdu ɣ l̥sas a ttn srsn
hati ṣṣaḥt ukan ay icwa a fl̥las ittrs
ad ur ibn f l̥mrdum tilim a yaman
kullu kra ibna azal s asn xlan ḍyid

ajmmae l̥ḥsn:

isiwidn a nẓra ɣ l̥msayl kullutnt
a ha adrar id̥ḥ d ur tn yut ucaqgur

iḥya:

ad iy taēḍrt nra ad ak nna ya wawal
zzin a eli ajmmae iwala nn lkimit
kuku iyi uccn a gis ittazu mit
ur asn gin i zẓrda ula gan i tmlsit
ibrrayn ula tagat a asn iṣaḥan

kuku:

hati id̥ḥ d ugnza bla yakk^w acaqgur
a (a)k nrajea l̥ḥsab nbnu k s mklli kk^wn fl̥x
l̥xlq ishnnan iy is taemm̥rt afus
buṛṛaḥim ha tamazirt is tt akk^w iffuy
walaynni anccad ur as xlin aman

ajmmae l̥ḥsn:

ṛbbi a g^wma kuku ad akk^w ur taḥlt

kiyi ula iḥya gat ax ka yan
buḥrahim ibidd ur ax ifil
ntta ula anccad ur anx ifil
ṛbbi a anccad i ra ak inix
lxatm n ddahab a iyi ixaṣṣan
lqayd n lblad i ra ak inix
nssutl ak lwrđ a kka ṛraḥat
wanna ira ṛbbi da t ittllak
aḥḥ a tayri tayri wanna ḡ a ka tkllamt
mamnk a iḥul i lyrd nns a ttn akk^w ikmml
bab n lḥubb illa ḡ lwayl imrrit
iga am imiriy nnunt a ṣṣaḥt
iga bulhawa zud ukan talluḥt
ra ggis ḡrn ayt lhawa iwaliwn
lmeict ur a ttajji yan ḡ ṛraḥt
iy izld yan itahl ra ttmrratn
kullu zzman ad iga srsn asawn
kada n yan itahl kkin yumayn
ifl tt iddu s lyarb ur akk^w issin
is itahl ula is iga wi ugayyu nns
yuf lqbr litihal n kra ḡ mddn
axuya zzman ad iga akk^w murrn
a wanna icaṭrn ag^wln as taruct
wanna igan abuhali ur iḥrcn
a ayyur rad d igguz ix ar tama nns
waxxa ur igi mnid nns ittṣaḥa as

iḥya:

mqqar akk^w ur nxaliđ ha nn ar nttmnad

mnck awddi lidcin a nsrs lmizan
yusi t ufus yili nn y lxarij
kull mad mnaggarx yiri t nit lyrd
a rjafllah izra ax nit lyrd
maxx ajmmae is sul iga ccabab
nzzri giwnt a ddunit xirllah
waxxa nit lmut ur iyi hmmint.

aneibaṛ 16
aneibaṛ ngr etman ubleid d lḥsn ajmmae
d mbaṛk kuku y uybalu, tinzrt
ass n 23 yuct 1995

ajmmae:

lxir ad tn ig ṛbbi d walli as issnn
iy izlḍ yan ur igi ad t flx ula ad t asix

etman ubleid:

ullah amk nssn mad dar tasarut n ssuq
imma ha nn sin ad rglṇ t ad t akk^w ur nsuq

ajmmae:

ur ak irgl man ad ur tnnit nḥaca k
suq a g^wma s leaql ula s lmal nnk

etman ubleid:

awi dax amalū s leaṣṛ a ilkm wawal
iqqama ax uḥcmuḍ ur ta t akk^w nkmmil

ajmmae:

wanna iran ad t id ikks a iskr wayyaḍ
aḥcmuḍ n yikad ur sul issihl yan
abuhum wad ur ihiiyyn sul aqllal nns

etman ubleid:

nzṛa y lḥya aylliy anx itlf uyaras
awal yikad iga lmitl n ukuṛay
wanna isawln mḍln tn ur akk^w immut

ajmmae:

lmut ur gis leib iy nit immut lxlq
lajal ka d tgabl yan tra tawi t

etman ubleid:

ha nn şşuṭṭa sset ad ur sul illi laman
a ssul ur tamnt mddn y wawal ula şşrf
mqqar a ttzallan aẓumn iqqn tisutin

ajmmae:

alliy irya wanuḍ ur ḥawln icuqqar
a yikad y uşmmiḍ ad trit ad t i tawi t

etman ubleid:

ha nn udan ywid ax kullu ssutlnin
ida allah ihnni wida nn kullu qqamanin

ajmmae:

blḥaqq leaql iban talli nn iqqaman
smmus n lhjjaj iy munn y lmakan
wanna f cahtn iddu s tillas n wakal

etman ubleid:

itti at ka y lhjj anf as ur ak iliq
kullu lawşaf lli hrenin ssutln ak

ajmmae:

ar ukan ka tskrkurt ur ra iyi tuqqrt
iy iyi ṭḥukkit iggut ma s nra ad t inix

etman ubleid:

iy nerk aştta bbi t f ufla nyrḍ
ad d akk^w ur taḍut adr nn i lksiratur

ajmmae:

a kk iissṛbh ṛbbi lliy ax tnnit a kk nkkat
blḥaqq ha nn ddnb nnk ur rix ad t asix

etman ubleid:

ur ak itthwwal leaṛ dis t akk^w tnnit

ha nn a ajmmae anf iy y uyaras
njja yanx i wayyad nştr ula kiyyin
hati læcrt nkki a gik rix ur ak nkkat
walaynni kiya ddewa tñşi fllak
ini k nşra tamađunt nfl k^wn tayyad
iy ak illa lhya y ix f nnk ula kiyyin
inat asn i kuku ad d inkr s lmakan nnk

ajmmae:

wayyih awa wala yla ylada ylali
wayyih awa ini s kuku tajjit kuku

kuku:

bismi llah a ix f inu ttkklx f llah
sllmx kullu f mad d issutln yid
msak s lxir msa lxir a yajddig
igan win flilu ixlđn d lynbaz

ajmmae:

bismi llah ad dax srsn bdux
sslam nnx f ayt tmazirt
iwaliwn ad tnjađn
nkcm d ukan aybalu zemx
nufa d gis mddn awi
ha yaybalu hadđrn imkasa nns

kuku :

hati a asn iqbl rbbi ajmil ssny asn t
alliy ikks lkibr y ix f nns ur ax ifil

ajmmae:

ha blłhasan iemmr ukan lfřđ nns
hadđrn iznagn mad disn icrkn hadđrn

kuku:

ha bllḥasan ibikks lfrḥ nns llan
a xuya a as isaed ṛbbi lfrḥ n warraw nns
iskr baeda ssibab ad d kullu nmnaqqar
a ak beda tffuy lqnt lxaṭr nnun

ajmmae:

a aybalu a aḍar tlkmt
msa lxiṛ a ma ggis illan
a lala da layla lalay lala yla da lay la lay
ha nn yan wass iḥtajja s rrcuq nns
luḥ izri ttmnad a ya ur ixaliḍn
is a bllḥsan ṛḍit ayt umarg
arraw aḗnag iḥaḍṛ ka s licarṭ
yan issnn i lmizan ar t ittarm
lbieuccra n ddhb ur akk^w trxit
wanna ilan afud n lawmal nns
ad asn skrn i lyrd nns lxaṭr nns

etman ubleid:

a kk a bismi llah izzwur yan ar isawal
rix a bllḥasan ad dax flawn sllmx
kullukn a iznagn sslam uealikum
a yarrow n umadid a sslam uealikum
awal ad tn iedl ṛbbi mklli t ira yan

ajmmae:

lbaraḗ iemmr d ifk ṛbbi yaman
laman ay ntddu wayya ḡ a nsawal
bab llfrḥ ibidd ur flas illi yat

etman ubleid:

is ukan gnx ad ur tnnit is ukix

ajmmae:

kiwan yass ad iziyyin iy iħadɾ yan
mlliy as kullu ħadɾn willi xiyrynin
awal ad tn ig ɾbbi d umnay amin amin

etman ubleid:

lqayd n lblad a sslam uealikum
nttan ula ywid ax kullu ssutlnin
awal a as ur ig ɾbbi mklli t ur iri

ajmmae :

iɾħħaln a kk igabln kullu ssutln ak
aynna igan azazu f tasa srs att inn

etman ubleid:

iɾħħaln a id bab n lxir ssnx awn t
gis irgazn da y a isafarn tllam

ajmmae:

ha nn asdrn ur igi kra ittħaca yan
wanna y d iban ɾbbi ɾħmt nmun asn t

etman ubleid:

walaynni ssflid at ma s ak inna yan
naf igdam llix nfka yixf i wawal
nqqn tiymutin nggawr ur nssn mani kkan

ajmmae:

afx d izrgan ar kullu zzaɗn tafasit
ya igan azlmaɗ rix ad disn munx
a fllam a tawada icwwɾ yan iran
amud wa a izuɾ isahl kra s usin aɗaɾ

ad dax nsmussu tizar man rriḥ illan
ad ur ibbi waḍu y unrar ur ikmmil

kuku:

ha ya wṭif nnx rẓmx t ncwwṛ fllas
imma layyam dar ṛbbi ay nn akk^w rix a iyi ṣlḥnt
nra a yawṭif ad nn ḍix iflu ha nn gis alim
ula ṭumẓin ḥtajjan tnt lxalayq

ajmmae:

ha aybalu wid a t kullu walanin
ad akk^w srsn tizar ṣnfiṣil alim

kuku:

waxxa ak srsn tizar rix ad tnt asin
ad akk^w nmcarak neawn f lmaṣaliḥ nnx
ad akk^w ur tili ṭṛzi y yan a flli allan

ajmmae:

yid ur ta gis iban ma f yalla yan
ur illi bla aflla y lmsayl kullu tnt

kuku :

ymkann ka f nmudda lxir as a ttllix
lxlq a bdda iṣṣṛju kra y lḥayat nns

ajmmae:

wanna isalan leaṛ rad t iẓṛ kiwan
wanna iran ad d iẓuṛ isllm s imikk

kuku:

sllmx s leaql da tsllmt a titṭ nnx
ula aḍaṛ tawada da nra y lmaḥal nnx
nttat as a ntddu y tama nnun a rwaḥ

ajmmae :

ha iyi a lḥajj nra ad ak nini ma nn ufix
hati zud y yid ad idṣ ur ak i ttawin
ibbaqqi d ujjdig iswa kullu wakal
ymkad a igan iydr k yan skrn lfrḥ

kuku:

nnix ak bab n taddart nnta lyyam nns
yak i tizzwa ifsr kullu wakal
ira ma y a tẓẓad aslal i ma tt iran

ajmmae:

iqqn bllḥasan a lein yawi tn s lmlk
a ssrs isswa tayyuga ad txllf a yafllah

kukum

cwwrn i tyyuga nns ad tnt ur ikllif
ar ttujad amud nnsn ukan i wakal
lajal lajal ad as d kkan iqql srs

ajmmae:

zud yass a zud askka lhna ka mi rix aytma.

aneibaṛ 17
aneibaṛ ngr etman ubleid d lḥsn ajmmae
γ udwwaṛ n dduzṛu, taliwin

etman ubleid:

iyi kra anbi γ lmaḥal n wiyyaḍ
hati beda ṣṣbr iggutn as ittlli yan

ajmmae:

a lli eawn a tamazirt lli mi maṭlx
a ha d iznagn ḥaḍṛn yan tṭrf n yan
ad ur ittxyyab ṛbbi kra iskrn lxir

etman ubleid:

iḥrra zzman ad ig lmitl n ukuṛay
a ha nn irgazn ka d dar tllam a wayyaḍ

ajmmae:

a turrugza yilli γ a ttlala llan ukan
a yass ad kullu ḥaḍṛn willi xyyrnin

etman ubleid:

uggug ad n yass ad icwa ismun aman
a wanna ira issutn ur akk^w a tṛmmit

ajmmae:

luḥ d amṭta a tiṭt inu lefu nḥtajja srs
a lḥmdu lillah ṛṣant lmasayl
a lxaṭr a ittmuddun icc tiram nnsn
a lxaṭr a ittmuddun ixlu licart
inna ira yan leql nns ar t ttafn
inna ira yan leql a as nt immaln
inna ur iri zzrb a s ira ad tn ffuyn
ikk dduzṛu zzawit n ieccaqn

etman ubleid:

a ha nn a dduzru yass a lfrh ncrk t
blhaqq adbib lli da iwin isafarn
ar ittdawa wida ran s ufus nnsn
ira tt yut rbbi d nnit inbdal
ad ax istr rbbi a ddunya ur sul nssin
a man abrid ira ad ikk yan iran lxir
a trglm dax lbab ur ta nn akk^w ikki yan

ajmmae:

lxaṭr a ijbudn yan s lfrh
yan ismun rbbi d ifis aḥln
ymkann ka isyagasn lḥayat
ha nn ixcn gik iy a ka ttxaṭat

etman ubleid:

ha nn ixcn gik iy a ka ttxaṭat
iga dduzru darnx ḥaqqan
luḥat gis amud nna txyyrm

ajmmae:

matta ywann ira ggik ismuqqul
hay dduzru ggutn fillak
gat nn ka amzzuy i tarṣašin
yir is k^wn yut rbbi a yaxlawiy

etman ubleid:

maxx ur ka taḍut a yanafal
a yix irgazn da y illa usafar
a timayarin ad ak ittṣaḥan

ajmmae:

yikann y ccahada f ils nnun

rad ak t tid nđi tad a nn tiwit

etman ubleid:

aħħ a timyarin iyi knt waṭṭan
a tumnmt ajmmae ar iskrkis

ajmmae:

ixf inu mad ak iṭṭln ajjat lħajj ad t nkrf

etman ubleid:

řbba a yaznag a kk idum ifk ak
a lxir acku tstahllat tn
kullu kra giwn iħadřn i řřsař
ad t akk^w ur tamnt iy isawl
awal iy gan win řbbi fulkin
iy iga lyir n řbbi luħ t

ajmmae:

wa yan mi icwa ssaed nns a ig^wmmer
imma řřsař iga t id kiwan y ufus
wa yan mi icwa ssaed nns izem nit
inna ira s leaql nns ay a nn g^wmmer
wis sa ignwan ay a siglayn ayyur

etman ubleid:

iħukka zzman mddn gan kullu tikrkas
wanna iṭṭarñ da tn ikkat usnnan
yallah a yallah a luqt
ħawln giwnt izawarn

ajmmae:

ymkad icwa yan iy isllm
iy illa y gr mddn gn amnay
ad ur ittxwwađ igafayn

etman ubleid:

ullah abla kiyi ad ax ijlan
ar kullu txalaft iyarasn

ajmmae:

iṛbbi a lhajj aḍuḍ ini lḥaqq
yut ak bazgg^way lxrcet
matta ywann ira ad dik ittmun.

asktur

asmnid	157
tamzwarut n ubleid y ubrid n umarg	159
tagamt n etman ubleid	166
ccyux n etman ubleid y umarg.....	167
iswingimn n ubleid izlin s umarg	169
r̄rayş d umarg	169
ayt umarg iqqdimn	170
nnd̄m d umarg	173
anawn n tn̄d̄amt	177
ubleid d umarg	177
nnan f umarg n ubleid	178
etman ubleid y umzyu	180
amarg n tayri	186
etman ubleid d watay	188
iwaliwn f ddunit	190
aneibar̄ d tmyarin	197
tawada tazgzawt	204
lbarj n ebd lmumn	205
amuddu s l̄hijj	207
amuddu s f̄ranşa	210
tamunt n lqulub	211
asif n 1975	212
şşarux iyli s wayyur	215
tand̄d̄amt f <i>amstrung</i>	218
imnyî n leiraq d îran	220
akccum n leiraq s lk ^w wit	221

ubleid d unddam asakni	223
aneibarın n ubleid y isuyas	226
aneibar 1	226
aneibar 2	230
aneibar 3	231
aneibar 4	232
aneibar 5	235
aneibar 6	236
aneibar 7	239
aneibar 8	245
aneibar 9	251
aneibar 10	255
aneibar 11	258
aneibar 12	261
aneibar 13	263
aneibar 14	268
aneibar 15	272
aneibar 16	279
aneibar 17	286

